



## Family of John Ernst George Dafoe and Maria Keller

compiled by [John A. Brebner](#)

05 January 2024  
Version 1.0

### Generation One

1. **John (Johannes) Ernst George Dafoe** #288766, b. 17 February 1725 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, New York, d. 12 August 1784 in St. Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec.

United Empire Loyalist.

He married **Maria (Mary) Maritgen Keller** #288767.

#### Children:

2. i. **Michael Dafoe** #180259 b. c. 1759 - 1763.
3. ii. **George (Dayfoot) Dafoe** #288768 b. 26 November 1749.
4. iii. **Conrad (Conradt) Abraham Dafoe** #288773 b. 1753.
5. iv. **Abraham Dafoe** #233520 b. 11 May 1755.
6. v. **Mary Lucy Dafoe** #233464.
7. vi. **John Ernst Dafoe** #142092 b. c. April 1758.
8. vii. **Jacob Dafoe** #289355 b. 19 July 1761.
9. viii. **Daniel P. Dafoe** #233721 b. 15 September 1769.

### Generation Two

2. **Michael Dafoe** #180259, b. c. 1759 - 1763 in Vermont,<sup>1,2</sup> occupation 1851 Farmer in Fredericksburgh, d. 31 December 1859 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>2</sup> buried in Parks Cemetery, North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup>

Seventh child in family

1851: Family lived in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.

He married **Margaret? Peterson** #180260, b. c. 1773 in New Jersey,<sup>1</sup> d. after 1851 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.

#### Children:

10. i. **John M. Dafoe** #180261 b. c. 1795.

11. ii. **Caleb Dafoe** #260097 b. c. 01 August 1806.

3. **George (Dayfoot) Dafoe** #288768, b. 26 November 1749 in Albany County, New York, d. 18 August 1777 in Rensselaer County, New York.

He married **Elizabeth Lloyd Dunning** #288769, c. 1768, b. 1754, d. 1805.

*Children:*

12. i. **Maria Dafoe** #288770 b. 1771.

13. ii. **Elizabeth Dafoe** #288771 b. 1774.

14. iii. **Michael (Dayfoot) Dafoe** #288772 b. 1774.

4. **Conrad (Conradt) Abraham Dafoe** #288773, b. 1753 in Albany, Albany County, New York,<sup>3</sup> d. 14 May 1853 in Osnabruck, Stormont, Dundas and Gle, Ontario,<sup>3</sup> buried in Lost Villages Cemetery, Osnabruck, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>3</sup>

He married **Ann Eva Empey** #288774, b. 25 September 1763 in Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, New York,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup>

*Children:*

15. i. **William Dafoe** #288903 b. c. 1783.

16. ii. **Mary Louise Dafoe** #289002 b. 1785.

17. iii. **John Conrad Dafoe** #288802 b. 19 December 1789.

18. iv. **Mary Margaretha Dafoe** #288902 b. 29 September 1793.

19. v. **Daniel Conrad Dafoe** #288905 b. 16 November 1795.

20. vi. **Richard A. Dafoe** #288906 b. 1801.

21. vii. **Catherine Dafoe** #288775 b. 1806.

5. **Abraham Dafoe** #233520, b. 11 May 1755 in Albany, New York, d. 1815 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

United Empire Loyalist, settled in Fredericksburgh.

He married **Catherine (Katreen) Diamond** #233521, b. c. 1755 in Albany, New York, d. 1789 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

*Children:*

22. i. **Mary (Nancy) Dafoe** #233923 b. 1776.

- 23. ii. **Abraham Dafoe** #289005 b. 1782.
- 24. iii. **(unnamed) Dafoe** #289037 b. 1782.
- 25. iv. **Jacob Dafoe** #236375 b. 1784.
- 26. v. **Elizabeth Dafoe** #180510 b. c. 23 March 1786.
- 27. vi. **George Dafoe** #194357 b. c. 1788.
- 28. vii. **Lucy Dafoe** #233732 b. c. 1791.

6. **Mary Lucy Dafoe** #233464.

She married **Andrew Rikley** #233463,<sup>5</sup> b. c. April 1760 in Kingsbury, Washington County, New York,<sup>5</sup> occupation Sergeant, King's Rangers, d. 1842 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

**Andrew:**

United Empire Loyalist, settled in Fredericksburgh. Surname has been standardized to "RIKLEY" spelling; other variants: "RIKELY, RICKLEY".

*Children:*

- 29. i. **Rosanna Rikley** #234651 b. c. 1784.
- 30. ii. **Mary Rikley** #233465 b. c. 1786.
- 31. iii. **Elizabeth Rikley** #233583 b. 06 December 1788.
- 32. iv. **John Rikley** #233692 b. c. 1791.
- 33. v. **Andrew Rikley** #233813 b. c. 1793.
- 34. vi. **George Rikley** #233912 b. c. 1795.
- 35. vii. **Jacob Rikley** #234065 b. c. 1797.
- 36. viii. **Rosanna Rikley** #289405 b. c. 1799.
- 37. ix. **Catherine (Katreen) Rikley** #234256 b. c. 1802.
- 38. x. **Elisha Rikely** #289413 b. c. 1804.

7. **John Ernst Dafoe** #142092, b. c. April 1758 in Albany County, New York,<sup>6</sup> baptized 30 April 1758 in Albany County, New York, d. c. 1835 in Richmond Township?,<sup>6</sup> buried in Grooms Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>6</sup>

He married **Lois Pringle** #142091, b. 12 April 1766 in Skenesborough, Washington County, New York State,<sup>6</sup> (daughter of **Joel Pringle** #142085 and **Deborah Bigelow** #142086), baptized 09 March 1788 \* in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario, d. 07 February 1831 in Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>6</sup> buried in Grooms Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>6</sup>

**Lois:**

Note that early forms of the name appear as "PRINDLE."

\* Adult baptism.

*Children:*

- 39. i. **Nancy Dafoe** #232622 b. c. 1786.
  - 40. ii. **Abraham Dafoe** #235049 b. 1789.
  - 41. iii. **Deborah Ann Dafoe** #232625 b. c. 1792.
  - 42. iv. **Mary Dafoe** #232627 b. c. 1794.
  - 43. v. **James Conrad Dafoe** #232628 b. c. 1797.
  - 44. vi. **Lucy Dafoe** #232629 b. c. 1798.
  - 45. vii. **Caleb Dafoe** #232631 b. c. 1804?
  - 46. viii. **John Dafoe** #232632 b. c. 1786.
  - 47. ix. **Calvin Dafoe** #232630 b. c. 1803.
  - 48. x. **John M. Dafoe** #289300 b. c. 1786.
8. **Jacob Dafoe** #289355, b. 19 July 1761 in Albany, New York, d. c. 1791.

Possibly married Anne PHILLIPS, 1782-1872?

9. **Daniel P. Dafoe** #233721, b. 15 September 1769 in Hoosick, New York, d. 1842 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

United Empire Loyalist, settled in Fredericksburgh.

He married **Elizabeth Wright** #233722, b. c. 1769 in New York? (daughter of **Samuel Wright** #289414 and **Mary Walker?** #289415), d. 21 December 1844 in Fredericksburgh. Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 49. i. **Mary Dafoe** #233723 b. c. 21 September 1791.
- 50. ii. **William G. Dafoe** #236377.
- 51. iii. **Caleb Dafoe** #236378.
- 52. iv. **Hannah Dafoe** #236379.

- 53. v. **Catherine Dafoe** #236380.
- 54. vi. **Andrew Dafoe** #236382.
- 55. vii. **Samuel Dafoe** #236383.
- 56. viii. **David Dafoe** #236384.
- 57. ix. **John Dafoe** #236385.
- 58. x. **Michael Dafoe** #236386.
- 59. xi. **Conrad Dafoe** #236387.

### *Generation Three*

- 10. **John M. Dafoe** #180261, b. c. 1795 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> occupation 1851 Farmer in Fredericksburgh.

Family lived in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.

He married **Hannah Sills** #180262, 30 January 1810 in St. John's Church, Bath, Ernestown, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>7</sup> b. c. 1800 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> (daughter of **Conrad Sills** #233680 and **Sarah (unidentified)** #233681).

### *Children:*

- 60. i. **Sally Dafoe** #236053 b. 10 October 1810.
  - 61. ii. **Sarah Dafoe** #180263 b. c. 1820.
  - 62. iii. **Minerva A. Dafoe** #180264 b. c. 1822.
  - 63. iv. **James Dafoe** #180265 b. c. 1824.
  - 64. v. **Peter V. Dafoe** #180266 b. c. 1826.
  - 65. vi. **Zenas (Lenno) Dafoe** #180267 b. c. 1828 - 1830.
  - 66. vii. **Mary E. Dafoe** #258566 b. c. 1838.
- 11. **Caleb Dafoe** #260097, b. c. 01 August 1806 in Ontario,<sup>8,9</sup> occupation 1871 Farmer in Sidney Township, d. 18 April 1877 in Sidney Township?,<sup>9</sup> buried in Sine Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>9</sup> .

Verify parents...

1871:Family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Lany (Fanny) Sharp** #260098, b. c.11 August 1808 in United States of America/Upper Canada?,<sup>8</sup> d. 15 October 1879 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>10</sup> buried in Sine Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>9</sup>

*Children:*

- 67. i. **J. Wesley Dafoe** #289725 b. c. 1838.
  - 68. ii. **James Curry Dafoe** #269274 b. 16 July 1841.
  - 69. iii. **Almira Dafoe** #260099 b. c. 1852.
  - 70. iv. **Hiram Dafoe** #260164 b. 18 March 1830.
  - 71. v. **Jane Ann Dafoe** #289747 b. 25 October 1831.
  - 72. vi. **Henry Dafoe** #289755 b. 1833.
  - 73. vii. **Wesley Sidney Dafoe** #289757 b. 1837.
  - 74. viii. **Robert William Dafoe** #260116 b. c. 17 October 1838 -1842.
  - 75. ix. **Anson Smith Dafoe** #223909 b. c. 1843 - 1845.
  - 76. x. **Nancy Ellen Dafoe** #289833 b. 10 March 1846.
- 12. **Maria Dafoe** #288770, b. 1771, d. 1813.
  - 13. **Elizabeth Dafoe** #288771, b. 1774, d. 1795.
  - 14. **Michael (Dayfoot) Dafoe** #288772, b. 1774, d. 1874.
  - 15. **William Dafoe** #288903, b. c. 1783 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario,<sup>5</sup> d. 1853 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario.

UEL in Osnabruck.

He married **Nancy Loucks** #288904,<sup>5</sup> b. 25 October 1803 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 1850 - 1853 in Ontario.

*Children:*

- 77. i. **Richard Henry Dafoe** #288907 b. 13 January 1822.
- 78. ii. **Mary Margaret Dafoe** #288915 b. 07 March 1825.
- 79. iii. **John Jacob Dafoe** #288917 b. c. 1827.
- 80. iv. **Daniel Joseph Dafoe** #288928 b. 14 August 1828.
- 81. v. **Sidney William Dafoe** #288934 b. c. 1832.
- 82. vi. **David Conrad Dafoe** #288935 b. 14 April 1834.

83. vii. **Ann Amero Dafoe** #288945 b. 1838.

84. viii. **George Nelson Dafoe** #288946 b. 27 August 1841.

85. ix. **Nancy Dafoe** #288947 b. 1848.

16. **Mary Louise Dafoe** #289002, b. 1785 in Osnabrock, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 12 December 1866 in Osnabrock, Stormont County, Ontario.

She married **Peter J. Loucks** #289003, b. 25 June 1793 in Osnabrock, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 16 April 1872 in Dundas County, Ontario.

17. **John Conrad Dafoe** #288802, b. 19 December 1789 in Osnabrock, Stormont County, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> d. 25 August 1878 in Osnabrock, Stormont County, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup> .

He married **Margaret Sheets** #288803, b. 10 November 1797 in Upper Canada,<sup>4</sup> d. 20 April 1880 in Osnabrock, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup>

*Children:*

86. i. **Elizabeth Margaret Dafoe** #288804 b. 12 October 1826.

87. ii. **Jacob Dafoe** #288805 b. 1832.

88. iii. **John Dafoe** #288806 b. 1835.

89. iv. **Nancy Dafoe** #288807 b. 1837.

90. v. **Isaiah Dafoe** #288808 b. 16 June 1840.

18. **Mary Margaretha Dafoe** #288902, b. 29 September 1793 in Osnabrock, Stormont County, Ontario,<sup>5</sup> d. 20 April 1880 in Osnabrock, Stormont County, Ontario.
19. **Daniel Conrad Dafoe** #288905, b. 16 November 1795 in Osnabrock, Stormont County, Ontario,<sup>5</sup> d. 30 September 1852 in Osnabrock, Stormont County, Ontario.

United empire Loyalist, lived in Osnabrock.

He married **Dorothy Ault** #288950, b. 23 February 1797 in Nicholas Ault farm in Osnabrock, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 10 March 1882 in Taymouth, Saginaw, Michigan, USA.

**Dorothy:**

Married HERRINGTON after husband Daniel's death in 1852.

*Children:*

91. i. **Charles Sidney Dafoe** #288951 b. 1819.

92. ii. **Catherine E. Dafoe** #288952 b. 1821.

- 93.    iii. **Samuel Ira Dafoe** #288954 b. 1825.
- 94.    iv. **John C. Dafoe** #288955 b. 1829.
- 95.    v. **William W. Dafoe** #288956 b. 1832.
- 96.    vi. **Daniel Taylor Dafoe** #288957 b. 1837.

20. **Richard A. Dafoe** #288906, b. 1801 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario,<sup>5</sup> d. 1862 - 1883.

United Empire Loyalist, lived in Osnabruck

He married **Sarah Ann Steinburg** #288958, b. 1817.

*Children:*

- 97.    i. **Richard Dafoe** #288959 b. 1821.
- 98.    ii. **Erastus Dafoe** #254854 b. 26 June 1831.
- 99.    iii. **Ezekiah Edward Dafoe** #288999 b. c. 1835.
- 100.   iv. **Emily Dafoe** #289000 b. c. 1843.
- 101.   v. **Delilah Dafoe** #289001.

21. **Catherine Dafoe** #288775, b. 1806 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> d. 14 January 1783 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup>

She married **John Philip Shaver** #288776, b. c. 1762 in New York,<sup>4</sup> d. in Ontario?,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup>

*Children:*

- 102.   i. **Edward Shaver** #288777 b. c. 1794.

22. **Mary (Nancy) Dafoe** #233923, b. 1776 in Germantown, Albany County, New York, d. 1811 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

She married **John Kemp** #233922, 26 January 1795 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>11</sup> b. 03 March 1768 in Schenectady, New York, d. 25 May 1861 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

**John:**

Is this the same man found in 1851 Brighton Township, Northumberland County, Ontario, born c. 1766, USA?

*Children:*



- 103. i. **Abraham Kemp** #202191 b. c. 1795.
- 104. ii. **Anna Kemp** #234076 b. c. 1797.
- 105. iii. **John Kemp** #234192 b. c. 1800.
- 106. iv. **Jacob Kemp** #234254 b. c. 1802.
- 107. v. **George Kemp** #234394 b. c. 1805?
- 108. vi. **Elizabeth Kemp** #234400 b. c. 1806.
- 109. vii. **James Kemp** #234452 b. c. 1808.
- 110. viii. **Mary Kemp** #236062 b. 07 September 1812.
- 111. ix. **John Cook Kemp** #134807 b. c. 02 March 1800.

- 23. **Abraham Dafoe** #289005, b. 1782, d. 1884.
- 24. **(unnamed) Dafoe** #289037, b. 1782 in Fort St. Johns, St. Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, d. 1784 in Fort St. Johns, St. Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec.
- 25. **Jacob Dafoe** #236375, b. 1784 in Loyalist Refugee Camp, St. Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec,<sup>5</sup> d. 1872 in Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Ann Phillips** #180747, 01 October 1804 in St. John's Church, Bath, Ernestown, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>5,7</sup> b. 1786 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>5</sup> (daughter of **Elisha Phillips** #180745 [Army Sergeant, UEL] and **Elizabeth Bell** #180746), d. April 1861 in Ontario.

*Children:*

- 112. i. **Abraham (Abram) George Dafoe** #234390 b. c. February 1806.
  - 113. ii. **Elizabeth (Betsey) Dafoe** #77235 b. 04 September 1809.
  - 114. iii. **Lucy Ann Dafoe** #289032 b. c. 1811.
  - 115. iv. **Catherine Dafoe** #289033 b. c. 1810.
  - 116. v. **John Nelson Dafoe** #289035 b. c. 1834.
  - 117. vi. **Almeda V. Dafoe** #289036 b. c. 1853.
- 26. **Elizabeth Dafoe** #180510, b. c. 23 March 1786 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>1,12</sup> d. 31 August 1861 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>12</sup> .

1861: Widowed, lived in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario near son Abraham and family.

She married **Henry (Gilbert?) Sharp** #180509, 01 November 1809 in Fredericksburgh,<sup>13</sup> b. c. 04 January 1783 in New York State, USA,<sup>1</sup> occupation 1851 Farmer in Fredericksburgh, d. 08 February 1853 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

**Henry:**

1851: Family lived in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.

*Children:*

118. i. **Catherine Sharpe** #180325 b. c. 18 October 1810.

119. ii. **Mary Sharp** #258820 b. 10 September 1813.

120. iii. **Gilbert Sharp** #180513 b. c. 1817.

121. iv. **Abraham Sharp** #238799 b. 01 November 1823.

122. v. **Anna Maria Sharp** #180512 b. c. 26 January 1825.

27. **George Dafoe** #194357, b. c. 1788 in Fredericksburgh, Canada West,<sup>14</sup> baptized 09 March 1788 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario, occupation 1851 - 1861 Farmer in Sidney Township, d. after 1861 in Sidney?.<sup>15</sup>

1851: Family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Elizabeth Sills** #233682, 30 September 1806 in Fredericksburgh?,<sup>5</sup> b. c. 1791 in Fredericksburgh (daughter of **Conrad Sills** #233680 and **Sarah (unidentified)** #233681), baptized 13 February 1791 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>16</sup> d. 1860 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>15</sup>

*Children:*

123. i. **William Dafoe** #194361 b. c. 1830.

124. ii. **Abraham Gilbert Dafoe** #181287 b. c. 10 January 1808.

125. iii. **Jacob Dafoe** #236048 b. c. 09 December 1809.

126. iv. **Catherine Dafoe** #289101 b. c. 1810.

127. v. **Joseph Dafoe** #289102 b. c. 1812.

128. vi. **John Henry Dafoe** #289109 b. c. 1818.

28. **Lucy Dafoe** #233732, b. c. 1791 in Fredericksburgh, baptized 11 December 1791 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>16</sup>

29. **Rosanna Rikley** #234651, b. c. 1784 in St. Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, d. May 1795 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario, buried 12 May 1795 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>17</sup>

30. **Mary Rikley** #233465, b. c. 1786 in Canada West,<sup>14</sup> baptized 31 December 1787 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>16</sup> d. 22 April 1864 in Sidney Township?, Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **Lawrence Sharp** #234387, 19 November 1804 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>11</sup> b. c. 1775 in United States of America,<sup>14</sup> (son of **Guysbert Sharp** #272871 and **Magdalena Buys** #272872), occupation 1851 - 1861 Farmer in Sidney Township, d. 1861 - 1964? in Sidney?.<sup>14</sup>

**Lawrence:**

Family lived in Fredericksburgh, Lennox county, Ontario.

1851: Family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario. Son? Elisha, George E. GARRISON, 4, were enumerated with the family. There is also an Elizabeth SHARP, 20... she may be a daughter, of possibly the wife of Elisha...

1861: Family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 129. i. **Andrew Sharp** #234389 b. c. 1805.
  - 130. ii. **Peter Sharp** #236049 b. 07 February 1808.
  - 131. iii. **Cornelius Sharp** #289356 b. c. 23 November 1809.
  - 132. iv. **Gilbert F. Sharp** #289357 b. 17 April 1811.
  - 133. v. **John F. Sharp** #289358 b. c. 1813.
  - 134. vi. **Robert Sharp** #289359 b. c. 1816.
  - 135. vii. **Magdalena Sharp** #289360 b. 17 March 1821.
  - 136. viii. **Joseph Sharp** #272870 b. c. 1825.
  - 137. ix. **Elisha Sharp** #239751 b. c. 1826.
  - 138. x. **Mary Jane Sharp** #289361 b. 29 August 1829.
31. **Elizabeth Rikley** #233583, b. 06 December 1788 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, baptized 12 January 1789 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>16</sup> d. 13 October 1857 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

She married **William Bell Phillips** #180749, 21 November 1809 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>13</sup> b. 25 October 1787 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario (son of **Elisha Phillips** #180745 [Army Sergeant, UEL] and **Elizabeth Bell** #180746), baptized 19 October 1788 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>5,16</sup> occupation 1851 Farmer in Sidney Township, d. 26 July 1860 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

**William:**

Lived in Fredericksburgh.

1851: Family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 139. i. **Flora Rikley or Phillips** #234483 b. c. 1808.

140. ii. **Mary Ann (Polly) Phillips** #262281 b. c. 1812.

141. iii. **Elisha Phillips** #254673 b. c. February 1819.

142. iv. **Lewis Phillips** #290216 b. c. 1830.

32. **John Rikley** #233692, b. c. 1791 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario, baptized 02 June 1791 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>16</sup>

He married (1) **(unidentified)** #289362.

*Children:*

143. i. **Andrew Rikley** #289363 b. 21 December 1812.

He married (2) **Margaret Ackerman** #289370, b. c. 1798 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario, d. 1871 in Camden Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

*Children:*

144. ii. **Rhoda Rikely** #289371 b. c. 1821.

145. iii. **Joseph Rikely** #289375 b. c. 1822.

146. iv. **James Rikely** #289376 b. c. 1824.

147. v. **Nelson Rikely** #289377 b. c. 12 April 1824.

148. vi. **William Rikely** #289379 b. c. 1827.

33. **Andrew Rikley** #233813, b. c. 1793 in Fredericksburgh, baptized 01 September 1793 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>16</sup> occupation 1861 Farmer in Madoc Township.

1861: Family lived in Madoc Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Elizabeth (unidentified)** #253809, b. c. 1806 in Canada West.<sup>18</sup>

*Children:*

149. i. **G. Rikley** #253810 b. c. 1836.

150. ii. **S. Rikley** #253811 b. c. 1848.

151. iii. **M. Rikley** #253812 b. c. 1851.

34. **George Rikley** #233912, b. c. 1795 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario, baptized 30 June 1795 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>16</sup> d. 1856 in Fredericksburgh.

He married (1) **(unidentified)** #289380, d. c. 1837.

*Children:*

- 152. i. **Peter Rikely** #289381 b. c. 14 June 1817.
- 153. ii. **Andrew Isaac Rikely** #289383 b. 11 August 1824.
- 154. iii. **Jane Ann Rikely** #289403 b. c. 1825.

He married (2) **Jane Carnahan** #289393, b. c. 1796 in Ireland, d. after 1861 in Ontario.

*Children:*

- 155. iv. **Jonathan (John) Clapp Rikley** #223127 b. 11 October 1837.
- 156. v. **Jane G. Rikley** #258570 b. c. 1831.

- 35. **Jacob Rikley** #234065, b. c. 1797 in Fredericksburgh, baptized 03 October 1797 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>16</sup>.
- 36. **Rosanna Rikley** #289405, b. c. 1799 in Lennox County, Ontario, d. 09 March 1831 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

She married **Joseph Outwater** #125531, 21 December 1819 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, b. 15 December 1789 in Dutchess County, New York, USA,<sup>19</sup> (son of **Daniel Outwater** #270720 and **Neeltje (Nellie) Harris** #270721), d. c. 1849 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

**Joseph:**

.

*Children:*

- 157. i. **Mary Outwater** #289406 b. 15 May 1820.
- 158. ii. **Eugenie Outwater** #289407 b. 1821.
- 159. iii. **Mary Outwater** #289408 b. c. 1823.
- 160. iv. **Elizabeth Ann Outwater** #236063 b. 23 December 1823/1832?
- 161. v. **Rosannah Outwater** #289409 b. c. 1826.
- 162. vi. **Eleanor Outwater** #289410 b. c. 1827.
- 163. vii. **Charity Ann (Catherine?) Outwater** #241217 b. 11 August 1827/1828.

- 37. **Catherine (Katreen) Rikley** #234256, b. c. 1802 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, baptized 24 May 1802 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>16</sup>.

She married **Asahel Phillips** #180752,<sup>5</sup> b. c. 16 October 1797 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario (son of **Elisha Phillips** #180745 [Army Sergeant, UEL] and **Elizabeth Bell** #180746), baptized 10 December 1797 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>5,16</sup>

**Asahel:**

Lived in Thurlow Township, Hastings County.

*Children:*

- 164. i. **Daniel Phillips** #262879 b. c. 1823.
  - 165. ii. **Elisha Phillips** #105771 b. c. 1827.
  - 166. iii. **Andrew Lester Phillips** #289411 b. 05 July 1830.
  - 167. iv. **W.B. Phillips** #289412 b. c. 1848.
38. **Elisha Rikely** #289413, b. c. 1804 in Fredericksburgh. Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 1830 in Fredericksburgh. Lennox and Addington, Ontario.
39. **Nancy Dafoe** #232622, b. c. 1786 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>5</sup> baptized 31 December 1787 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>16</sup> d. 12 November 1866 in North Gwillimbury, York County, Ontario.

She married **Simeon Pringle** #232621, b. 1783 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario (son of **Joseph (Joel?) Prindle** #232619 and **Mary Springsteen** #232620), d. c. 12 November 1861 - 1866 in North Gwillimbury, York County, Ontario.

**Simeon:**

Settled in Richmond Township.

*Children:*

- 168. i. **George Pringle** #281566 b. c. 1817.
40. **Abraham Dafoe** #235049, b. 1789 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario, d. 1855 in Richmond, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Rachel Holcomb** #235050, 02 March 1810/1812? in Richmond,<sup>13</sup> b. 09 March 1788 - 1796 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario, d. 21 February 1882 in Norwood, Asphodel Township, Peterborough County, Ontario.

**Rachel:**

Possibly d/o John HOLCOMB and Rachel SHEWMAN?

*Children:*

- 169. i. **John Holcomb Dafoe** #274274 b. 02 February 1813.
- 170. ii. **William Dafoe** #274275 b. 1814.
- 171. iii. **James Conrad Dafoe** #237897 b. c. 01 April 1817.
- 172. iv. **Abraham Wooster Dafoe** #274276 b. 14 March 1819.
- 173. v. **Mary Margaret Dafoe** #274277 b. 07 March 1820.

- 174. vi. **Ezra Andrew Dafoe** #274278 b. 26 April 1822.
- 175. vii. **Margaret Jane Dafoe** #274279 b. 22 July 1829.
- 176. viii. **Norris Nelson Dafoe** #274280 b. 21 December 1833.
- 177. ix. **Eleanor (Ellen) Dafoe** #274281 b. 08 April 1836.
- 178. x. **Elizabeth H. Dafoe** #274282 b. 1838.
- 179. xi. **Amanda Dafoe** #289199 b. c. 1838.
- 180. xii. **Lois Ann Dafoe** #274265 b. 1842.

41. **Deborah Ann Dafoe** #232625, b. c. 1792 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>5</sup> baptized 29 March 1792 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>16</sup> d. 06 November 1875 in Richmond, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

She married **Joseph Lockwood Pringle** #232624, b. c. 1789 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario (son of **Joseph (Joel?) Prindle** #232619 and **Mary Springsteen** #232620), baptized 12 January 1789 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario, d. 23 March 1869, buried in Sedore Cemetery, Westplain, Richmond Township, Ontario.

42. **Mary Dafoe** #232627, b. c. 1794 in Fredericksburgh, baptized 18 November 1794 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>16</sup> d. 1885 in Sutton, Ontario.

She married **James (John?) M. Phillips** #236390, b. c. 1791 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 22 April 1868 in Tyendinaga Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

43. **James Conrad Dafoe** #232628, b. c. 1797 in Fredericksburgh, baptized 08 February 1797 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>16</sup> occupation Farmer in Rawdon Township, d. 08 October 1882 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>20</sup> .

Settled in Richmond Township.

He married **Jane Loyst** #177080,<sup>5</sup> b. c. 1802 in Canada West,<sup>5,14</sup> (daughter of **Andrew Cheban Loyst** #190096 and **Elizabeth Bartley** #190095).

*Children:*

- 181. i. **Abraham Wilson Dafoe** #239346 b. 24 September 1829.
- 182. ii. **Harmon Dafoe** #239347 b. c. 1834 - 1837.
- 183. iii. **Annabella Dafoe** #239348 b. c. 1836.
- 184. iv. **Adelaide Dafoe** #239349 b. c. 1838.
- 185. v. **James (Consaul?) Dafoe** #239350 b. c. 1842.

- 186. vi. **William Dafoe** #242130 b. c. 1851.
- 187. vii. **John Dafoe** #289301 b. 31 October 1821.
- 188. viii. **Nancy Ann Dafoe** #289323 b. 20 January 1824.
- 189. ix. **Andrew Dafoe** #289324 b. 09 February 1824.

44. **Lucy Dafoe** #232629, b. c. 1798.

She married **Jacob Shaw** #236391.<sup>5</sup>

**Jacob:**

Settled in Fredericksburgh.

- 45. **Caleb Dafoe** #232631, b. c. 1804? .
- 46. **John Dafoe** #232632, b. c. 1786 in Lennox County, Ontario, d. 30 July 1883 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario.
- 47. **Calvin Dafoe** #232630, b. c. 1803, d. c. 1880.

Settled in Sidney Township, Hastings County.

- 48. **John M. Dafoe** #289300, b. c. 1786, d. 30 July 1883 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario.
- 49. **Mary Dafoe** #233723, b. c. 21 September 1791 in Fredericksburgh,<sup>5</sup> baptized 21 September 1791 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>16</sup> d. 23 June 1874 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **John Thomas Phillips** #234986, December 1810 in Fredericksburgh,<sup>13</sup> b. 05 April 1791 in Fredericksburgh. Lennox and Addington, Ontario (son of **Elisha Phillips** #180745 [Army Sergeant, UEL] and **Elizabeth Bell** #180746), d. 22 April 1868 in Thurlow, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 190. i. **John L. Phillips** #289416 b. c. 1817.
- 191. ii. **Elisha Phillips** #134961 b. c. 1818.
- 192. iii. **Henry Abraham Phillips** #289431 b. c. 1819.
- 193. iv. **James Phillips** #143735 b. c. 1821.
- 194. v. **William Phillips** #263267 b. c. 1821.
- 195. vi. **Marcus Bidwell Phillips** #289454 b. 18 March 1823.

50. **William G. Dafoe** #236377, b.<sup>5</sup>.



Lived in Fredericksburgh

51. **Caleb Dafoe** #236378, b.<sup>5</sup>.

Settled in Fredericksburgh.

52. **Hannah Dafoe** #236379, b.<sup>5</sup>.  
53. **Catherine Dafoe** #236380, b.<sup>5</sup>.

She married **(unidentified) Benedict** #236381.<sup>5</sup>

**(unidentified):**  
Family lived in Sheffield, Upper Canada.

54. **Andrew Dafoe** #236382, b.<sup>5</sup>.

Settled in Sheffield, Upper Canada.

55. **Samuel Dafoe** #236383, b.<sup>5</sup>.

Settled in Sheffield, Upper Canada

56. **David Dafoe** #236384, b.<sup>5</sup>.

Settled in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

57. **John Dafoe** #236385, b.<sup>5</sup>.

Settled in Fredericksburgh.

58. **Michael Dafoe** #236386, b.<sup>5</sup>.

Settled in Adolphustown.

59. **Conrad Dafoe** #236387, b.<sup>5</sup>.

Settled in Fredericksburgh.

#### *Generation Four*

60. **Sally Dafoe** #236053, b. 10 October 1810 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>21</sup> .  
61. **Sarah Dafoe** #180263, b. c. 1820 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>1</sup> .  
62. **Minerva A. Dafoe** #180264, b. c. 1822 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>1</sup> .

63. **James Dafoe** #180265, b. c. 1824 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>1</sup> .
64. **Peter V. Dafoe** #180266, b. c. 1826 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> occupation 1901 Farmer in South Fredericksburgh, religion 1901 Church of England.

1901: Lived with brother Zenas and sister Mary in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario; unmarried.

65. **Zenas (Lenno) Dafoe** #180267, b. c. 1828 - 1830 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>1,22</sup> occupation 1901 Farmer in South Fredericksburgh.
66. **Mary E. Dafoe** #258566, b. c. 1838 in Ontario.<sup>22</sup> .

1901: Lived with brothers Pater and Zenas? in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario. Unmarried.

67. **J. Wesley Dafoe** #289725, b. c. 1838 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario, occupation 1870 School Teacher in Madoc, occupation 1873 School Teacher in Belleville, d. after 1907 in Belleville? .

He married **Mary Jane (McReary) McReady** #289724, 02 August 1870 in Millpoint, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>23</sup> b. c. 1842 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **William McReady** #289726 and **Lucretia (unidentified)** #289727), occupation 1907 Housewife in Belleville, d. 27 September 1907 in West Bridge Street, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>24</sup>

**Mary:**

1870: Lived at Mill Point, Hastings County, Ontario when married.

*Children:*

196. i. **Emily Florence Dafoe** #289728 b. 22 January 1873.

68. **James Curry Dafoe** #269274, b. 16 July 1841 in Richmond, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, occupation 1879` Carpenter in Sidney Township, d. 23 May 1930 in Thurlow, Hastings County, Ontario, buried in Sine Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>9</sup> .

1879: Informant at mother's death; lived at Lot 18, con. 6, Sidney Township.

He married **Elizabeth Maud Jones** #269275,<sup>25</sup> b. 11 November 1844 in Ontario,<sup>9</sup> occupation 1907 Housewife in Sidney Township, d. 02 January 1907 in Con. 8, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>26</sup> buried in Sine Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>9</sup>

*Children:*

197. i. **Edson A. Dafoe** #269276 b. 27 September 1868.
198. ii. **William Carmen (Willie) Dafoe** #269270 b. c. 1868 - 1870.
199. iii. **Effie May Dafoe** #269277 b. c. 1870.
200. iv. **Thomas Wilmot Dafoe** #269279 b. 19 December 1872.

201. v. **Simpson Pitt Dafoe** #269285 b. 14 February 1874.

202. vi. **Oliver Nathan Dafoe** #269286 b. 1876.

203. vii. **Harry F. Dafoe** #206154 b. c. 1877.

204. viii. **Henry Frizzell Dafoe** #269293 b. 1877.

205. ix. **Armenella (Nellie) Dafoe** #269295 b. 22 January 1885.

69. **Almira Dafoe** #260099, b. c. 1852 in Ontario.<sup>8</sup> .

70. **Hiram Dafoe** #260164, b. 18 March 1830 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>8,9</sup> occupation 1871 Farmer in Sidney Township, d. 12 May 1902 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>9</sup> buried in Sine Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>9</sup> .

1871: Family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Catherine Scott** #260165, b. c. 1833 in Ontario,<sup>8,9</sup> d. 1905 in Ontario,<sup>9</sup> buried in Sine Cemetery Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>9</sup>

*Children:*

206. i. **Mary A. Dafoe** #260166 b. c. 1858.

207. ii. **Harry N.? Dafoe** #260167 b. c. 1862.

208. iii. **William (Willa) H. Dafoe** #260168 b. c. 1866.

209. iv. **Ernest Howard Dafoe** #140801 b. c. 26 December 1868.

71. **Jane Ann Dafoe** #289747, b. 25 October 1831 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>27,15</sup> d. 20 November 1894 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>27</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>27</sup> religion 1861 - 1871 Episcopal Methodist.

She married **Peter Scott** #289748, b. 21 August 1826 in Upper Canada,<sup>15</sup> (son of **Isaac Scott** #260154 [Farmer in Sidney Township] and **Rachel (unidentified)** #260155), d. 30 April 1893 in Hastings County, Ontario, buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario, occupation 1861 Farmer in Sidney Township, religion 1861 - 1871 Episcopal Methodist.

**Peter:**

1861: Family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

210. i. **Thomas W. Scott** #289749 b. 1654.

211. ii. **Charles W. Scott** #260145 b. c. 1856.

212. iii. **Ida Scott** #260146 b. c. 1858.

- 213. iv. **Francis T. Scott** #289750 b. c. 1858.
- 214. v. **Emma E. Scott** #289751 b. 1860.
- 215. vi. **Ella M. Scott** #289752 b. 1864.
- 216. vii. **Belle Scott** #289753 b. after 1865.
- 217. viii. **Lillian Mabel Scott** #177635 b. c. 1867.
- 218. ix. **Freddie Ambrose Scott** #289754 b. 1874.

72. **Henry Dafoe** #289755, b. 1833,<sup>28</sup> d. 1885 in Hastings County,<sup>28</sup> buried in Foxboro Cemetery, Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>28</sup> .

He married **Isabella Fraser** #178199, b.<sup>29</sup> (daughter of **William Fraser** #178132 and **Adeline Faulkner** #178131 [Surgeon in US Army]).

*Children:*

- 219. i. **Maynard Dafoe** #178201 b. c. 1858.
- 220. ii. **Lucinda Dafoe** #178203.
- 221. iii. **William C. Dafoe** #289736 b. c. 1871- 1873.

73. **Wesley Sidney Dafoe** #289757, b. 1837,<sup>27</sup> d. 1901,<sup>27</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>27</sup> .

74. **Robert William Dafoe** #260116, b. c. 17 October 1838 -1842 in Ontario,<sup>9</sup> occupation 1871 Labourer in Sidney Township, d. 1904 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>9</sup> buried in Sine Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>9</sup> .

1871: family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario, possibly brother to Anson, enumerated nearby...

He married **Louisa A. Melville** #260117, b. c. 19 November 1838 -1842 in Ontario,<sup>8,9</sup> d. 1910 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>9</sup> buried in Sine Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>9</sup>

*Children:*

- 222. i. **Virginia Dafoe** #260118 b. c. 1865.
- 223. ii. **Helen (Nelly) Dafoe** #260119 b. c. 1868.

75. **Anson Smith Dafoe** #223909, b. c. 1843 - 1845 in Ontario,<sup>8,9</sup> occupation 1871 Farmer in Sidney Township, d. 1895 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>9</sup> buried in Sine Cemetery, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>9</sup> .

1871: Family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Elizabeth Perry** #223910,<sup>30</sup> b. c. 1845 in Ontario.<sup>8</sup>

*Children:*

- 224. i. **Albert Dafoe** #223907 b. c. 1881.
- 225. ii. **Estella Dafoe** #260114 b. c. 1866.
- 226. iii. **Emma Gertrude Dafoe** #260115 b. c. 1870.

76. **Nancy Ellen Dafoe** #289833, b. 10 March 1846 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>9</sup> d. 09 October 1939 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>9</sup> buried in Sine Cemetery, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>9</sup>.

She married **Stephen Sine** #260132, b. 31 August 1843 in Ontario,<sup>9</sup> (son of **Aaron Sine** #249349 [Farmer in Sidney Township] and **Charlotte P. (unidentified)** #249350), occupation 1871 Farmer in Sidney Township, d. 02 February 1924 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>9</sup> buried in Sine Cemetery, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>9</sup>

**Stephen:**

1871: Family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 227. i. **Perry Sine** #260134 b. c. 1868.
- 228. ii. **Emma J. Sine** #260135 b. c. 1869.
- 229. iii. **Lilly B. Sine** #260136 b. October 1870.

77. **Richard Henry Dafoe** #288907, b. 13 January 1822 in Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 18 April 1909 in Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario.

He married **Eliza Jane Peets** #288908, b. 27 May 1833 in Louisville Landing, Saint Lawrence County, New York, USA, d. 19 January 1923 in Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 230. i. **Richard Simeon Dafoe** #288909 b. 1851.
- 231. ii. **William R. Dafoe** #288910 b. 1853.
- 232. iii. **Sidney Malachi Dafoe** #288911 b. 1857.
- 233. iv. **Josephine Mary Dafoe** #288912 b. 1860.
- 234. v. **Stanley Wellington Dafoe** #288913 b. 1863.
- 235. vi. **Arthur Nelson Dafoe** #288914 b. 1872.

78. **Mary Margaret Dafoe** #288915, b. 07 March 1825 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 09 May 1904 in Ontario.

She married **George Barrager** #288916, 1838 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario, b. 15 October 1821 in Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, USA, d. 09 December 1908 in Toronto, York County, Ontario.

79. **John Jacob Dafoe** #288917, b. c. 1827 in Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 29 October 1911 in Osnabruck, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.

He married **Sarah Jane Smith** #288918, b. 16 November 1840 in Enniskillen, County Tyrone, Ireland, d. 22 December 1928 in Osnabruck, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 236. i. **John Bolton Dafoe** #288919 b. 1853.
- 237. ii. **William Thomas Dafoe** #288920 b. 1856.
- 238. iii. **Mary Eliza Dafoe** #288921 b. 1862.
- 239. iv. **Christina Dafoe** #288922 b. 1863.
- 240. v. **Melissa Sarah Dafoe** #288923 b. 1865.
- 241. vi. **Joseph Erwin Dafoe** #288924 b. 1867.
- 242. vii. **George Sidney Dafoe** #288925 b. 1869.
- 243. viii. **Charles Franklin Dafoe** #288926 b. 1871.
- 244. ix. **Allan Howard Dafoe** #288927 b. 1873.

80. **Daniel Joseph Dafoe** #288928, b. 14 August 1828 in Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 07 December 1888 in Osnabruck Township, Stormont County, Ontario.

He married **Maria Hamilton** #288929, b. 01 August 1843 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 03 August 1874 in Ontario.

*Children:*

- 245. i. **Robert James Dafoe** #288930 b. 1860.
- 246. ii. **Maria Luttilla Dafoe** #288931 b. 1863.
- 247. iii. **Effie Agnes Jane Dafoe** #288932 b. 1865.
- 248. iv. **Walter Clarence Dafoe** #288933 b. 1869.

81. **Sidney William Dafoe** #288934, b. c. 1832 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 09 February 1909 in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.

82. **David Conrad Dafoe** #288935, b. 14 April 1834 in Aultsville, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 19 November 1908 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.

He married **Charlotte Sabina Empey** #288936, b. 20 January 1831 in Aultsville, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 30 October 1884 in Stormont County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 249. i. **Reuben Dafoe** #288937 b. 1855.
- 250. ii. **Almond Dafoe** #288938 b. 1857.
- 251. iii. **Daniel Dafoe** #288939 b. 1859.
- 252. iv. **Victor Wilkins Dafoe** #288940 b. 1861.
- 253. v. **Cora Ann Dafoe** #288941 b. 1862.
- 254. vi. **Herbert Albert Dafoe** #288942 b. 1862.
- 255. vii. **Augusta Dafoe** #288943 b. 1867.
- 256. viii. **Margaret (Maggie) Dafoe** #288944 b. 1872.

- 83. **Ann Amero Dafoe** #288945, b. 1838 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 1857 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario.
- 84. **George Nelson Dafoe** #288946, b. 27 August 1841 in Aultsville, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 17 May 1909 in Ontario.
- 85. **Nancy Dafoe** #288947, b. 1848 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 1924 in Ontario.

She married **Charles C, Bush** #288948, 01 May 1870 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, b. 30 March 1847 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 1927 in Ontario.

*Children:*

- 257. i. **Keitha Louisa (Hanes) Bush** #288949 b. c. 1904.

- 86. **Elizabeth Margaret Dafoe** #288804, b. 12 October 1826 in Ontario,<sup>4</sup> d. 23 October 1914 in Osnabruck, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup> .

She married **Simon William Shaver** #288846, b. 1822,<sup>4</sup> (son of **David Shaver** #288847 and **Catherine Ann Empey** #288848), d. 22 January 1887 in Osnabruck, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup>

- 87. **Jacob Dafoe** #288805, b. 1832 in Upper Canada,<sup>4</sup> d. 22 December 1922 in Osnabruck, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup> .

He married **Sarah Ann Shaver** #288851, b. 26 December 1828 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> (daughter of **David Shaver** #288847 and **Catherine Ann Empey** #288848), d. 12 September 1902 in Osnabruck, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup>

*Children:*

- 258. i. **Carlotta Dafoe** #288852 b. 1869.

88. **John Dafoe** #288806, b. 1835, d. 1909.
89. **Nancy Dafoe** #288807, b. 1837 in Osnabruck, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> d. 1910 in Osnabruck, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup> .

She married **John D. Shaver** #288853, b. 1830 in Upper Canada,<sup>4</sup> (son of **David Shaver** #288847 and **Catherine Ann Empey** #288848), d. 22 December 1897 in Osnabruck, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup>

*Children:*

259. i. **Selim Edsel Shaver** #288854 b. 1861.

90. **Isaiah Dafoe** #288808, b. 16 June 1840 in Upper Canada,<sup>4</sup> d. 14 February 1931 in Osnabruck, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup> .

He married **Margaret Jane Irwin** #288809, b. 15 November 1838,<sup>4</sup> (daughter of **William Irwin** #288810 and **Ann Tamer** #288811), d. 18 November 1925,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup>

*Children:*

260. i. **William John Dafoe** #288812 b. 1866.
261. ii. **Wilhelmine Margaret Dafoe** #288813 b. 25 November 1870.
262. iii. **Eva May Dafoe** #288814 b. 1872.

91. **Charles Sidney Dafoe** #288951, b. 1819, d. 1900.
92. **Catherine E. Dafoe** #288952, b. 1821, d. 1904.

She married **Joseph Becker** #288953.

93. **Samuel Ira Dafoe** #288954, b. 1825, d. 1906.
94. **John C. Dafoe** #288955, b. 1829, d. 1891.
95. **William W. Dafoe** #288956, b. 1832, d. 1835.
96. **Daniel Taylor Dafoe** #288957, b. 1837.
97. **Richard Dafoe** #288959, b. 1821.
98. **Erastus Dafoe** #254854, b. 26 June 1831 in Stormont County, Ontario, d. 11 November 1902 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

He married **Elizabeth Caroline Summers** #254855,<sup>31</sup> b. 12 November 1837 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 15 April 1929 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

*Children:*

263. i. **Charles Edgar Dafoe** #254853 b. 05 November 1859.
264. ii. **Michael Ceylon Dafoe** #288960 b. 28 November 1855.



- 265.   iii.   **Albert Horatio Dafoe** #288961 b. 28 August 1857.
- 266.   iv.   **Ermina Ann Dafoe** #288971 b. 15 April 1861.
- 267.   v.   **Alexander Milton Dafoe** #288972 b. 15 April 1861.
- 268.   vi.   **Edith Elizabeth Dafoe** #288975 b. 30 April 1864.
- 269.   vii.   **Nina Sadie Agnes Dafoe** #288977 b. 20 May 1866.
- 270.   viii.   **James Empey Dafoe** #288978 b. 11 September 1867.
- 271.   ix.   **Lillian Alice Dafoe** #288983 b. 05 August 1869.
- 272.   x.   **Martha Mattie Sarah Dafoe** #288985 b. 09 September 1871.
- 273.   xi.   **Harry Ivan Dafoe** #288987 b. 06 June 1873.
- 274.   xii.   **Dora Ellen Dafoe** #288991 b. 06 June 1873.
- 275.   xiii.   **Hattie May Dafoe** #288992 b. 12 February 1879.
- 276.   xiv.   **Emma Eva Louise Dafoe** #288994 b. 22 August 1879.
- 277.   xv.   **Fred Alfred Dafoe** #288995 b. 12 December 1880.

99. **Ezekiah Edward Dafoe** #288999, b. c. 1835 in Upper Canada.

100. **Emily Dafoe** #289000, b. c. 1843 in Ontario.

101. **Delilah Dafoe** #289001, b. in Ontario.

102. **Edward Shaver** #288777, b. c. 1794 in Matilda, Stormont County, Ontario,<sup>32</sup> d. 1867,<sup>32</sup> buried in Dundela United and McIntosh Cemeteries, Dundela, Stormont County, Ontario.<sup>32</sup> .

He married **Margaret Brouse** #288778, b. c. 1799 in Matilda, Stormont County, Ontario,<sup>32</sup> (daughter of **George Brouse** #288779 and **Margaret Carman** #288780), d. 1898,<sup>32</sup> buried in Dundela United and McIntosh Cemeteries, Dundela, Stormont County, Ontario.<sup>32</sup>

*Children:*

278.   i.   **Mary Ann Shaver** #288781 b. 22 January 1819.

279.   ii.   **Ezra Shaver** #288800 b. 1825.

103. **Abraham Kemp** #202191, b. c. 1795 in United States of America?,<sup>33</sup> baptized 27 December 1795 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>16</sup> occupation 1851 Farmer in Ameliasburgh Township, religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist.

Verify parents, based on baptismal record of 1795 in Fredericksburgh...

1851: Family lived in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Sophrona (unidentified)** #202192, b. c. 1807 in France,<sup>33</sup> religion 1851 Roman Catholic.

*Children:*

280. i. **Abraham Kemp** #202193 b. c. 1831.

281. ii. **John Kemp** #202194 b. c. 1834.

282. iii. **Peter E. Kemp** #202195 b. c. 1837.

283. iv. **Wesley Kemp** #202196 b. c. 1847.

104. **Anna Kemp** #234076, b. c. 1797 in Fredericksburgh, baptized 15 October 1797 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>16</sup> .

105. **John Kemp** #234192, b. c. 1800 in Fredericksburgh, baptized 02 March 1800 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>16</sup> .

106. **Jacob Kemp** #234254, b. c. 1802 in Fredericksburgh, baptized 12 April 1802 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>16</sup> .

Did he marry Rosanna and settle in Brighton Township??

107. **George Kemp** #234394, b. c. 1805? in Fredericksburgh, baptized 06 April 1806 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>16</sup> .

108. **Elizabeth Kemp** #234400, b. c. 1806 in Fredericksburgh, baptized 15 June 1806 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>16</sup> .

109. **James Kemp** #234452, b. c. 1808 in Fredericksburgh, baptized 07 February 1808 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>16</sup> .

110. **Mary Kemp** #236062, b. 07 September 1812 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>21</sup> .

111. **John Cook Kemp** #134807, b. c. 02 March 1800 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>34</sup> occupation 1851 - 1871 Farmer in Ameliasburgh, religion 1861 Wesleyan Methodist, d. 28 August 1887 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>34</sup> buried in Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>34</sup> .

1861 - 1871: Family lived in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Jane Herrington** #163655, b. 03 August 1808 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>34</sup> (daughter of **Jeremiah Herrington** #163656 and **Rachel Clarke** #163657), religion 1861 Wesleyan Methodist, d. 06 November 1876 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>34</sup> buried in Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>34</sup>

*Children:*

284. i. **Rachel Kemp** #162496 b. c. 1830.

285. ii. **Henry Kemp** #201340 b. c. 1832.

286. iii. **John M. Kemp** #201341 b. c. 1833.

287. iv. **Charles Jacob Kemp** #93141 b. 22 March 1836.

288. v. **Townsend Kemp** #92836 b. 03 August 1839.

289. vi. **Vincent Kemp** #92530 b. c. 1841.

290. vii. **Jeremiah Kemp** #95968 b. 27 March 1843.

291. viii. **James Alfred Kemp** #95390 b. 27 April 1845.

292. ix. **Sarah Adeline Kemp** #134806 b. c. 1847.

293. x. **Phoebe Jane Kemp** #201342 b. c. 04 June 1851.

294. xi. **Walter Kemp** #147185 b. c. 1858.

112. **Abraham (Abram) George Dafoe** #234390, b. c. February 1806 in Fredericksburgh, baptized 23 February 1806 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>16</sup> d. 24 February 1885 in Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Uretta Crouch McKenzie** #289006, b. 24 September 1812 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 03 April 1891 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

*Children:*

295. i. **Asahel Dafoe** #289007 b. 1829.

296. ii. **Benjamin Dafoe** #289015 b. 06 August 1834.

297. iii. **James Vincent Dafoe** #289022 b. 05 October 1835.

298. iv. **Lucinda Ann (Lucy) Dafoe** #289028 b. 15 May 1838.

299. v. **William Dafoe** #289030 b. c. 1842.

300. vi. **Samuel Dafoe** #289031 b. c. 1847.

113. **Elizabeth (Betsey) Dafoe** #77235, b. 04 September 1809 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 05 February 1866? in Wilkinson, Georgia, USA? .

She married **Daniel Lloyd** #77234.

*Children:*

301. i. **Edward Lloyd** #77233 b. c. 1836.

114. **Lucy Ann Dafoe** #289032, b. c. 1811 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

115. **Catherine Dafoe** #289033, b. c. 1810 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario, occupation 1884 Farmer's Wife in Scugog, d. 24 June 1884 in Scugog, Ontario County, Ontario.<sup>35</sup> .

She married **Peter Lansing** #289034.

116. **John Nelson Dafoe** #289035, b. c. 1834 in Markham?, Ontario.

117. **Almeda V. Dafoe** #289036, b. c. 1853 in Markham?, Ontario.

118. **Catherine Sharpe** #180325, b. c. 18 October 1810 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> religion 1851 Church of Scotland, d. 09 February 1901 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

She married **John George Hough** #180324, b. c. 1806 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> (son of **Jacob Hough** #234163 and **Mary (Mally, Molly) (unidentified)** #234164), baptized 13 July 1806 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>16</sup> religion Church of Scotland, occupation 1861 Farmer in North Fredericksburgh, d. 31 March 1868 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

**John:**

1851 - 1861: Family lived in North Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 302. i. **Elizabeth Melissa Hough** #180326 b. c. 1836.
- 303. ii. **Isabel Hough** #260537 b. c. 16 March 1837.
- 304. iii. **Martin Hough** #180327 b. c. 06 May 1839.
- 305. iv. **Henry S. Hough** #180329 b. c. 1842.
- 306. v. **Louisa Hough** #180330 b. c. 1843 - 1845.
- 307. vi. **John Wesley Hough** #180331 b. c. 1846 - 1848.

119. **Mary Sharp** #258820, b. 10 September 1813 in Upper Canada, d. 20 November 1905 in Richland, Oswego County, Ontario, buried in Daysville Cemetery, Richland, Oswego County, New York, USA.<sup>36</sup> .

She married **James Russell Hardie** #258821, b. 20 August 1813 in Upper Canada,<sup>36</sup> (son of **James Russell Hardie** #258822 and **Anna Hough** #258823), occupation 1851 Yeoman in Loughborough Township,<sup>37</sup> d. 06 August 1900 in Richland, Oswego County, New York, USA,<sup>36</sup> buried in Daysville Cemetery, Richland, Oswego County, New York, USA.<sup>36</sup>

**James:**

1851: Family lived in Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 308. i. **Henry Hardie** #278140 b. c. 1835.
- 309. ii. **Thomas Hardie** #278141 b. c. 1838.
- 310. iii. **Eliza Hardie** #278142 b. c. 1837.
- 311. iv. **Slaven E. Hardie** #278143 b. c. 1842.
- 312. v. **George Hardie** #278144 b. c. 1844.
- 313. vi. **Elizabeth Hardie** #278145 b. c. 1847.

314. vii. **James R. Hardie** #278146 b. c. 1850.

120. **Gilbert Sharp** #180513, b. c. 1817 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> occupation 1851 Farmer in Fredericksburgh.

1851: Enumerated near parents in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.

He married **Sarah E. (unidentified)** #180514, b. c. 1820 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>1</sup>

*Children:*

315. i. **Norman H. Sharp** #180515 b. c. 1841.

316. ii. **George A. Sharp** #180516 b. c. 1843.

317. iii. **William L. Sharp** #180517 b. c. 1845.

318. iv. **Margaret U.? Sharp** #180518 b. c. 1848.

121. **Abraham Sharp** #238799, b. 01 November 1823 in Ontario, d. 07 September 1903 in Ontario, occupation 1861 Farmer in Fredericksburgh.

1861: Family lived in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Eleanor Huff** #238798, b. c. 1839 in Ontario (daughter of **Barnabus Hough** #238753 and **Catherine (Caterina) Charters** #238754), d. 03 February 1874 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

*Children:*

319. i. **George Henry Sharp** #238800 b. 13 August 1856.

320. ii. **Bertha Ann Sharp** #238808 b. 1858.

321. iii. **Martin Luther Sharp** #238812 b. c. 1861.

322. iv. **Catherine Adella Sharp** #238813 b. 1862.

122. **Anna Maria Sharp** #180512, b. c. 26 January 1825 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>1,22</sup> d. 21 February 1917 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>38</sup> buried in Sillsville, Lennox and Addington.<sup>38</sup>

She married **Martin Hough** #258633, b. 03 February 1814 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> d. 08 November 1893 in South Fredericksburgh?,<sup>12</sup> buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>12</sup>

*Children:*

323. i. **William Bell Hough** #258634 b. c. 15 May 1858.

324. ii. **Duncan Henry Hough** #258635 b. c. 15 December 1855.

325. iii. **Martin S. Hough** #258639 b. c. 15 May 1859.

123. **William Dafoe** #194361, b. c. 1830 in Canada West,<sup>14</sup> occupation 1851 Labourer in Sidney Township, occupation 1861 - 1871 Farmer in Sidney Township.

1851: Shown as married, spouse possibly Jane DETLOR?

1861 - 1871: Family lived in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.

He married **Fanny Ann (unidentified)]** #243977, b. c. 1835 in Upper Canada.<sup>15</sup>

*Children:*

326. i. **Sarah Dafoe** #243978 b. c. 1855.

327. ii. **Esther Dafoe** #243979 b. c. 1858.

328. iii. **Albert E. Dafoe** #290145 b. c. 1864.

329. iv. **George C. Dafoe** #290144 b. February 1871.

124. **Abraham Gilbert Dafoe** #181287, b. c. 10 January 1808 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>39</sup> occupation 1851 - 1885 Yeoman/Farmer in Huntingdon Township, religion 1871 Wesleyan Methodist, d. 24 February 1885 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>40</sup>

1851 - 1871: Family lived in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Patience E. Miller** #181286,<sup>5</sup> b. 27 February 1809 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>5,39,41</sup> (daughter of **Samuel Miller** #181277 and **(unidentified)** #181278), religion 1871 Wesleyan Methodist, d. 10 May 1877 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>42</sup>

*Children:*

330. i. **George L. Dafoe** #262459 b. 10 July 1828.

331. ii. **Jane A. Dafoe** #290111 b. c. 1831.

332. iii. **Solomon James Dafoe** #262393 b. c. 27 June 1835.

333. iv. **Mary E. Dafoe** #262392 b. 31 March 1836.

334. v. **Florence Dafoe** #289066 b. c. 1837.

335. vi. **Elizabeth Sophia Dafoe** #262394 b. c. 09 April 1842.

336. vii. **Phoebe C. Dafoe** #262395 b. c. November 1845.

337. viii. **Samantha Jane Dafoe** #289070 b. 1847.

338. ix. **John Dafoe** #289071 b. c. 1848.

339. x. **Martha Dafoe** #263195 b. c. 1856.

125. **Jacob Dafoe** #236048, b. c. 09 December 1809 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>21</sup> d. 1881 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Mary Ann (Polly) Phillips** #262281, b. c. 1812 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>39</sup> (daughter of **William Bell Phillips** #180749 [Farmer in Sidney Township] and **Elizabeth Rikley** #233583), d. 1881 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

340. i. **Philip Dafoe** #261848 b. 23 April 1833.

341. ii. **Florence (Flora) Dafoe** #262282 b. c. 1836 - 1839.

342. iii. **Robert Harvey Dafoe** #262283 b. c. 10 May 1844?

343. iv. **Samantha Jane Dafoe** #262284 b. c. October 1846.

344. v. **John S. Dafoe** #262285 b. c. 12 July 1850.

345. vi. **Annie Dafoe** #289086 b. c. 1850.

126. **Catherine Dafoe** #289101, b. c. 1810 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 08 March 1893 in Durham County, Ontario.

127. **Joseph Dafoe** #289102, b. c. 1812 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario, d. 29 May 1864 in Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Jane Smith** #289103, b. c. 1826 in Durham County, Ontario, d. 27 December 1866 in Clark, Durham County, Ontario.

*Children:*

346. i. **Susan Dafoe** #289104 b. 25 December 1845.

347. ii. **Adeline Emily Dafoe** #289106 b. c. 1848.

128. **John Henry Dafoe** #289109, b. c. 1818 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario, d. 11 July 1887 in Madoc Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Mary Ann Reid** #289110, c. 1842 in Hastings County, Ontario, b. c. 12 August 1818 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. c. 1871 in Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

348. i. **Allan (Abram) Dafoe** #289111 b. 11 April 1842.

349. ii. **Eliza Dafoe** #289116 b. 11 June 1844.

350. iii. **Matilda Dafoe** #289117 b. c. 1845.

351. iv. **Gilbert (Albert) Dafoe** #262277 b. c. 1846.

129. **Andrew Sharp** #234389, b. c. 1805 in Fredericksburgh,<sup>15</sup> baptized 12 January 1806 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>16</sup> occupation 1851 Farmer in Huntingdon Township, occupation 1861 Farmer in Sidney Township, occupation 1879 Farmer in Thurlow Township, d. 14 March 1879 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>43</sup> .

Not to be confused with the man that appears in the 1861 Fredericksburgh census, born in Ireland..  
1851: Family lived in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Cordelia (Delilah) Cronk** #243971, b. c. 1810 in Upper Canada.<sup>15</sup>

**Cordelia:**

1851: Wife shown as "Delilah", born c. 1810, Upper Canada.

*Children:*

352. i. **Mary M. Sharp** #262350 b. c. 1835.

353. ii. **Rosanna Sharp** #262351 b. c. 1837.

354. iii. **Lydia Sharp** #243975 b. c. 1840 - 1843.

355. iv. **John H. Sharp** #243972 b. c. 1845 - 1848.

356. v. **Lawrence Sharp** #243973 b. c. 1848.

357. vi. **Eliza Sharp** #262352 b. c. 1850.

358. vii. **Jane Sharp** #243976 b. c. 1852.

359. viii. **Wilson Sharp** #243974 b. c. 1853.

130. **Peter Sharp** #236049, b. 07 February 1808 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario, baptized 23 October 1809 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>21</sup> occupation 1851 - 1861 Blacksmith in Sidney Township.

1851 - 1861: Family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Mary Jane Bailey** #239747, b. c. 1823 in Canada West.<sup>14</sup>

*Children:*

360. i. **Esther (Hester) Ann Sharp** #239748 b. c. 1842.

361. ii. **Caleb G. Sharp** #243970 b. c. 1848.



362. iii. **Matura J. Sharp** #239749 b. c. 1850.

363. iv. **Drucilla Marie Sharp** #243969 b. c. 1853.

131. **Cornelius Sharp** #289356, b. c. 23 November 1809 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.  
132. **Gilbert F. Sharp** #289357, b. 17 April 1811 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario, occupation 1878 Farmer in Dover, Kent County, Ontario, d. 07 January 1878 in Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>44</sup> .  
133. **John F. Sharp** #289358, b. c. 1813 in Ontario.  
134. **Robert Sharp** #289359, b. c. 1816 in Ontario.  
135. **Magdalena Sharp** #289360, b. 17 March 1821 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 14 December 1898 in Henry Street, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>45</sup> .

She married **(unidentified) Dyer** #290142.

136. **Joseph Sharp** #272870, b. c. 1825 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 26 July 1888 in Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Permilia Sine** #272869, b. c. 1850 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **James Sine** #219306 and **Abigail Lena Hagerman** #242409).

137. **Elisha Sharp** #239751, b. c. 1826 in Canada West,<sup>14</sup> occupation 1851 Farmer in Sidney Township, occupation 1881 Farmer in North Fredericksburgh, d. 30 August 1898 in North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>46</sup> buried in Parks Cemetery, North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup> .

1851: Enumerated with parents in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario. Shown as married... wife undetermined.

1881: family lived in North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Elizabeth Ann Outwater** #239752, b. c. 23 December 1832 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario (daughter of **Belyat Outwater** #180903 [Farmer in Fredericksburgh] and **Elizabeth Parks** #180902), d. 16 November 1925 in Lot 7, Con, 3, North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>47</sup> buried in Parks Cemetery, North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup>

*Children:*

364. i. **Alwilda Sharpe** #286840 b. 10 April 1852.

365. ii. **William Sharp** #286862 b. c. 1854.

366. iii. **Mary Emma Sharp** #286860 b. c. 28 December 1862.

138. **Mary Jane Sharp** #289361, b. 29 August 1829 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 17 April 1918 in Toronto, York County, Ontario.  
139. **Flora Rikley or Phillips** #234483, b. c. 1808 in Fredericksburgh, baptized 06 February 1809 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>16</sup> .  
140. **Mary Ann (Polly) Phillips** #262281 (See marriage to number 125.)  
141. **Elisha Phillips** #254673, b. c. February 1819 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. March 1883 in Tudor Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married (1) **Hester L. Elwell** #254674, b. 10 November 1812 in Maine?, d. before 1844.

*Children:*

- 367. i. **Hester Ann Phillips** #254676 b. c. 1835.
- 368. ii. **John Emerson Phillips** #254677 b. c. 1839.
- 369. iii. **William Henry Phillips** #254678 b. 25 February 1843.

He married (2) **Jane Mitts** #254675, b. c. 1820 in Canada West (daughter of **James Benjamin Mitts** #177129 and **Mary Alcombrack** #235201), d. 1871 in Ontario.

*Children:*

- 370. iv. **Nancy Phillips** #254694 b. c. 1846.
- 371. v. **Mary Phillips** #254695 b. 15 January 1848.
- 372. vi. **David Phillips** #254696 b. 14 January 1854.
- 373. vii. **Daniel Phillips** #254697 b. April 1855.
- 374. viii. **Gilbert Phillips** #254698 b. c. 1856.
- 375. ix. **James Phillips** #254699 b. c. 1860.
- 376. x. **Charles Phillips** #254700 b. 02 March 1863.
- 377. xi. **Louis Sylvester Phillips** #223688 b. 01 July 1866.

142. **Lewis Phillips** #290216, b. c. 1830 in Upper Canada.<sup>48</sup> .

143. **Andrew Rikely** #289363, b. 21 December 1812 in Upper Canada, d. 27 January 1904 in Camden Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Mary Ann Bird** #289364, b. 21 August 1824 in Upper Canada.

*Children:*

- 378. i. **Elisha Rikely** #289365 b. c. 1848.
- 379. ii. **Jacob Rikely** #289366 b. c. 1866.
- 380. iii. **Benjamin Rikely** #289367 b. 03 March 1868.
- 381. iv. **Ada (Adda) Jane Rikely** #289368 b. c. 1872.
- 382. v. **Nellie May Rikely** #289369 b. c. 1874.

144. **Rhoda Rikely** #289371, b. c. 1821 in Ontario, d. before 1890 in Ontario.

She married **Elias McKim** #140233, b. 1818 - 1821 in Ontario,<sup>49</sup> (son of **James McKim** #140217 and **Hannah Manchester** #140225), d. 01 September 1903 in Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

383. i. **James Albert McKim** #289372 b. c. 1849.

384. ii. **John McKim** #289374 b. c. 1851.

145. **Joseph Rikely** #289375, b. c. 1822 in Upper Canada.

146. **James Rikely** #289376, b. c. 1824 in Camden Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 20 January 1927 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

147. **Nelson Rikely** #289377, b. c. 12 April 1824 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 06 May 1887 in Peterborough County, Ontario.

He married **Margaret L. Dafoe** #271310, b. c. 09 June 1840 in Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>50</sup> (daughter of **Abraham Dafoe** #220198 [Farmer in Richmond Township] and **Clarissa Windover** #271307), d. 17 December 1907 in Welland, Ontario.

148. **William Rikely** #289379, b. c. 1827.

149. **G. Rikley** #253810, b. c. 1836 in Canada West.<sup>18</sup>

150. **S. Rikley** #253811, b. c. 1848 in Canada West.<sup>18</sup>

151. **M. Rikley** #253812, b. c. 1851 in Canada West.<sup>18</sup>

152. **Peter Rikely** #289381, b. c. 14 June 1817 in Upper Canada, d. 30 October 1860 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Abigail Sharp** #289382.

153. **Andrew Isaac Rikely** #289383, b. 11 August 1824 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. 03 February 1871 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Mahala C. Huyck** #289385, 20 DEB 1844 in Victoria County, Ontario, b. 29 May 1826 in Hastings County, Ontario, d. 16 July 1874 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

385. i. **Philip Roblin Rikely** #289386 b. 31 March 1845.

386. ii. **Isaac C.N. Rikely** #289392 b. 02 March 1847.

154. **Jane Ann Rikely** #289403, b. c. 1825 in Upper Canada, d. 07 February 1905 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

She married **William (Richard) Barbary** #289404, b. c. 1826 in Upper Canada, d. 09 August 1878 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

155. **Jonathan (John) Clapp Rikley** #223127, b. 11 October 1837 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, baptized 14 February 1838 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>51</sup> occupation 1901 Farmer in South Fredericksburgh, d. 10 February 1903 in Lennox and Addington,<sup>51</sup> buried in Loyst Cemetery, South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>51</sup>

Surname appears as "RIKLEY" on gravestone.

1901: Family lived in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Margaret Deborah Loyst** #223128, b. 18 May 1838 in Ontario,<sup>22</sup> (daughter of **Peter Loyst** #177098 [Farmer in Fredericksburgh] and **Rosannah Sharpe** #180305), d. 14 April 1909 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>51</sup> buried in Loyst Cemetery, South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>51</sup>

*Children:*

- 387. i. **James Loyst Rikley** #258572 b. c. 16 July 1864.
- 388. ii. **Gertrude Rikely** #289395 b. 30 March 1864.
- 389. iii. **Frederick Henry Rikely** #289399 b. 15 March 1868.
- 390. iv. **George Herbert Rikley** #223123 b. 21 March 1872.

156. **Jane G. Rikley** #258570, b. c. 1831 in Ontario.<sup>22</sup> .

1901: Widowed, lived with brother John and family in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

She married **(unidentified) Busby** #258571, d. before 1901 in South Fredericksburgh.<sup>22</sup>

157. **Mary Outwater** #289406, b. 15 May 1820 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 18 February 1905 in Lindsay, Victoria County, Ontario.

**\*\* verify parents \*\*** see second Mary

158. **Eugenie Outwater** #289407, b. 1821 in Lakefield Township, Peterborough County, Ontario, d. 25 February 1918 in Prince Edward County? .

159. **Mary Outwater** #289408, b. c. 1823 in Ontario, d. 03 December 1892 in Madoc.

160. **Elizabeth Ann Outwater** #236063, b. 23 December 1823/1832? in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>21</sup> d. before 1861? .

**\*\*confirm birth/marriage relationship \*\***.

She married **John Watson** #272992, 1844, b. c. 1823 in New York, USA, d. 15 October 1908 in Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 391. i. **Charity Ann Watson** #272991 b. 12 August 1849.
- 392. ii. **William M. Watson** #272993 b. 10 November 1846.
- 393. iii. **Ralph Watson** #273004 b. 17 September 1850.

161. **Rosannah Outwater** #289409, b. c. 1826 in Ontario.  
162. **Eleanor Outwater** #289410, b. c. 1827 in Ontario.  
163. **Charity Ann (Catherine?) Outwater** #241217, b. 11 August 1827/1828 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>52</sup> d. 27 December 1915 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>52</sup> buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>52</sup> .

She married **Benjamin Hogle Vandervoort** #194207,<sup>53</sup> b. 24 October 1841 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>54,52</sup> (son of **George Vandervoort** #168477 [Farmer in Sidney Township] and **Catherine Hogle** #134126), occupation 1851 Labourer in Sidney Township, occupation 1871 Farmer in Sidney Township, d. 03 January 1906 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>52</sup> buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>52</sup>

**Benjamin:**

1871: Family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

394. i. **Elgin Dorland Vandervoort** #241218 b. 09 May 1854.  
395. ii. **George Lyman Vandervoort** #241223 b. 23 November 1859.  
396. iii. **Joseph Willis Vandervoort** #241228 b. 03 December 1862.  
397. iv. **Carrie May Vandervoort** #241232.  
398. v. **Morley Puncheon Vandervoort** #241296 b. 19 August 1869.  
164. **Daniel Phillips** #262879, b. c. 1823 in Ontario,<sup>41</sup> occupation 1871 Farmer in Huntingdon Township, d. 24 October 1893 in Hastings County, Ontario.

1871: Family lived in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married (1) **Barbara (Barbery) M. Gilchrist** #262881, b. c. 1821 in Upper Canada, d. before 1871 in Huntingdon?

**Barbara:**

\*\* Verify this marriage \*\*.

*Children:*

399. i. **George Phillips** #262882 b. c. 1850.  
400. ii. **Esahel Phillips** #262883 b. c. 1852.  
401. iii. **Ellen Phillips** #262884 b. c. 1852.  
402. iv. **John Phillips** #262885 b. c. 1854.  
403. v. **Robert Phillips** #262886 b. c. 1856.  
404. vi. **Lewis Phillips** #262887 b. c. 1860.

He married (2) **Elizabeth (unidentified)** #262880, b. c. 1838 in Ontario.<sup>41</sup>

**Elizabeth:**

Based on age difference with husband, and age of son George in 1871, Elizabeth may be assumed to be a second wife...

*Children:*

405. vii. **Hetty Phillips** #262888 b. c. 1865.

165. **Elisha Phillips** #105771, b. c. 1827 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario, occupation 1881 Farmer in Sidney Township, d. before 1921 in Ameliasburgh? .

He married **Phoebe Foster** #105772, 24 December 1861,<sup>55</sup> b. 07 September 1839 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>56</sup> (daughter of **Benjamin Foster** #226793 and **Amelia Salisbury** #226794), d. 24 May 1933 in Belleville General Hospital, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>56</sup> buried 26 May 1933 in Albury Church Cemetery, Albury, Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>56</sup>

**Phoebe:**

1921: Widowed, lived with son James and family in Ameliasburgh.

1933: Lived in Rednersville, Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario at death.

*Children:*

406. i. **Albert E. Phillips** #136029 b. c. 1865.

407. ii. **James Benjamin Phillips** #105770 b. c. 1869.

408. iii. **Francis E. Phillips** #226795 b. c. 1873.

166. **Andrew Lester Phillips** #289411, b. 05 July 1830 in Upper Canada, d. 12 September 1915 in Isabella, Isabella County, Michigan, USA.

167. **W.B. Phillips** #289412, b. c. 1848 in Thurlow Township? .

168. **George Pringle** #281566, b. c. 1817 in Ontario,<sup>57</sup> d. 1894 in Georgina, York County, Ontario,<sup>57</sup> buried in Baldwin Cemetery, Baldwin, York County, Ontario.<sup>57</sup> .

He married **Sophia Mitchell** #281567, b. 27 August 1826 in Ontario,<sup>57</sup> (daughter of **Darius Mitchell** #281568 and **Mary Louise Willoughby** #281569), d. 10 November 1910 in Georgina, York County, Ontario,<sup>57</sup> buried in Baldwin Cemetery, Baldwin, York County, Ontario.<sup>57</sup>

*Children:*

409. i. **Charles Henry Pringle** #281565 b. 20 October 1861.

410. ii. **Darius Spencer Pringle** #281570 b. 02 December 1843.

169. **John Holcomb Dafoe** #274274, b. 02 February 1813 in Richmond, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, d. 16 March 1900 in Ionia, Ionia, Michigan, USA, occupation Carpenter in Huntingdon Township.

1851: Family lived in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario. Note that there are two "John DAFOE" families enumerated consecutively in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Margaret Finkle Sharp** #289200, b. 02 November 1816 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 21 July 1856 in Ontario.

*Children:*

- 411. i. **Wesley Sidney Dafoe** #262269 b. c. 1834.
- 412. ii. **Wallace Dafoe** #289201 b. c. 1835.
- 413. iii. **Hannah Dafoe** #262270 b. c. 1842.
- 414. iv. **Almira Dafoe** #289204 b. 28 June 1842.
- 415. v. **Almeda (Alminda?) Dafoe** #262271 b. c. 1844.
- 416. vi. **James Abraham Dafoe** #262272 b. c. 1845 - 1847.
- 417. vii. **Ezra Adam Dafoe** #262273 b. c. 31 July 1848.
- 418. viii. **William Norris Dafoe** #289245 b. 26 April 1855.
- 419. ix. **Charles Manley Dafoe** #289255 b. 14 June 1856.

170. **William Dafoe** #274275, b. 1814, d. 1885.

171. **James Conrad Dafoe** #237897, b. c. 01 April 1817 in Canada West,<sup>58</sup> occupation 1851 Farmer in Camden East, d. 25 January 1906 in St. Johns, Clinton County, Michigan, USA.

1851: Family lived in Camden East, Addington County, Ontario.

He married **Mary Shaw** #237898, b. c.16 September 1822 - 1824 in Richmond, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>58</sup> d. 13 May 1899 in St. Johns. Clinton, Michigan, USA.

*Children:*

- 420. i. **Emma Dafoe** #237900 b. c. 1845.
- 421. ii. **Ann Maria Dafoe** #237901 b. 02 October 1848.
- 422. iii. **Orlando Lester Dafoe** #237899 b. c. 1850.
- 423. iv. **Manson Herbert Dafoe** #289266 b. 23 April 1862.

172. **Abraham Wooster Dafoe** #274276, b. 14 March 1819 in Richmond, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 18 August 1893 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA.

He married **Nancy A. Miller** #289275, b. 11 August 1922 in Upper Canada, d. 01 September 1870 in Titusville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, USA.

*Children:*

424. i. **Armedia Ann Dafoe** #289276 b. 22 February 1843.

425. ii. **Anson Harmon Dafoe** #289278 b. 20 July 1844.

426. iii. **Adelaide Orelia Dafoe** #289294 b. 29 May 1849.

173. **Mary Margaret Dafoe** #274277, b. 07 March 1820 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 08 May 1904 in Osnabruck Township.

174. **Ezra Andrew Dafoe** #274278, b. 26 April 1822 in Belmont, Peterborough County, Ontario, d. 26 August 1894 in Peterborough County, Ontario.

He married **Maria Drusy** #289295, b. c. 1832, d. c 1860.

*Children:*

427. i. **Georgiana Dafoe** #289296 b. c. 1856.

175. **Margaret Jane Dafoe** #274279, b. 22 July 1829 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 21 December 1858 in Belmont, Peterborough County, Ontario.

176. **Norris Nelson Dafoe** #274280, b. 21 December 1833 in Victoria County, Ontario, d. 04 July 1899 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA.

He married **Harriet Marie Weller** #169696, 24 October 1861 in Peterborough County, Ontario, b. c. 1842 in Carrying Place, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>34,33</sup> (daughter of **Benjamin Weller** #169690 [Lumberman in Ameliasburgh Township] and **Almira Day** #169691).

177. **Eleanor (Ellen) Dafoe** #274281, b. 08 April 1836 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 25 January 1921 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

178. **Elizabeth H. Dafoe** #274282, b. 1838 in Richmond, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 27 June 1871 in Ontario.

She married **John Brown** #289298, b. c. 1836 in Athol Township?, d. 09 February 1911 in Peterborough County, Ontario.

179. **Amanda Dafoe** #289199, b. c. 1838 in Asphodel, Peterborough County, Ontario.

She married **(unidentified) Southwick?** #289299.

180. **Lois Ann Dafoe** #274265, b. 1842 in Richmond, Lennox and Addington,<sup>59</sup> d. 13 January 1932 in Marmora, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>59</sup> buried in Norwood-Asphodel Cemetery, Norwood, Peterborough County, Ontario.<sup>59</sup>.

She married **Joseph Burgess Pearce** #274264, 25 January 1862, b. 16 March 1840 in Norwood, Peterborough County, Ontario,<sup>59</sup> (son of **Peter Pearce** #274263 [First Warden of Peterborough County] and **Almira Edmunds** #274262), d. 03 July 1923 in Norwood, Peterborough County, Ontario,<sup>59</sup> buried in Norwood-Asphodel Cemetery, Norwood, Peterborough County, Ontario.<sup>59</sup>

*Children:*

428. i. **Emma Jane Pearce** #274266 b. 1863.



429. ii. **Joseph Frederick Pearce** #274267 b. 1865.

430. iii. **Thomas Harry Pearce** #274268 b. 1867.

431. iv. **Mary Edith Pearce** #274269 b. 1870.

432. v. **Blanche Evelyn Pearce** #274270 b. 1874.

433. vi. **Charles Peter Pearce** #274271 b. 1876.

434. vii. **Helen Gertrude Pearce** #274272 b. 1878.

435. viii. **Russell Sperry Pearce** #274273 b. 1881.

181. **Abraham Wilson Dafoe** #239346, b. 24 September 1829 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>14</sup> occupation 1898 Farmer in Belmont Township, d. 22 March 1898 in Rockdale, Belmont Township, Peterborough County, Ontario.<sup>60</sup> .

He married **Catherine Doupe** #289352, b. 30 September 1843 in Addington County, Ontario,<sup>61</sup> (daughter of **Joseph Doupe** #168052 and **Ann Switzer** #168053), d. 18 September 1920 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>61</sup> buried 21 September 1920 in Victoria Cemetery.<sup>61</sup>

**Catherine:**

1898: Informant at husband Abraham's death.

*Children:*

436. i. **Annie Addie May Dafoe** #289353 b. 27 April 1880.

182. **Harmon Dafoe** #239347, b. c. 1834 - 1837 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>14</sup> d. 17 April 1910 in Curtis, Alcona, Michigan, USA.

He married **Abigail Willson** #289322, 2 November 1867 in Sanilac, Michigan, USA, b. 01 April 1848 in Ontario, d. 06 October 1917 in Curtis, Alcona County, Michigan, USA.

183. **Annabella Dafoe** #239348, b. c. 1836 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

184. **Adelaide Dafoe** #239349, b. c. 1838 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>14</sup> .

185. **James (Consaul?) Dafoe** #239350, b. c. 1842 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>14</sup> .

186. **William Dafoe** #242130, b. c. 1851 in Ontario,<sup>62</sup> occupation 1871 Farmer in Methuen Township.

187. **John Dafoe** #289301, b. 31 October 1821 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 16 December 1882 in Maple Valley, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.

He married **Sarah Jane Sexsmith** #289302, b. 27 October 1819 in Halton County, Ontario, d. 04 June 1909 in Welland, Ontario?

*Children:*

437. i. **Ada Estelle Dafoe** #289314 b. c. November 1862.

438. ii. **Emmeline Melvina Dafoe** #289303 b. 27 July 1851.

- 439. iii. **Jennie (Jannie) Dafoe** #289305 b. c. 1854.
- 440. iv. **George W. Dafoe** #289306 b. c. 1854 - 1859.
- 441. v. **John A. Dafoe** #289313 b. c. 1859.
- 442. vi. **Sarah Elizabeth Dafoe** #289318 b. 03 October 1865.
- 443. vii. **Albert Dafoe** #289321 b. c. 1872.

188. **Nancy Ann Dafoe** #289323, b. 20 January 1824 in Ontario, d. 29 March 1896 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **Thomas Eggleton** #249155, b. 09 August 1822 in Stibbard, Norfolk, England, baptized 18 August 1822 in Norfolk, England, occupation 1896 Farmer in Rawdon Township, d. 11 July 1896 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>63</sup>

189. **Andrew Dafoe** #289324, b. 09 February 1824 in Sidney, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 11 December 1912 in Maple Valley, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.

He married **Flora Ann Jones** #289325, 26 April 1851 in Talbot, Elgin County, Ontario, b. 24 February 1832 in Hastings County, Ontario, d. 09 December 1890 in Maple Valley, Sanilac County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 444. i. **Barbara Ellen Dafoe** #289326 b. 23 March 1852.
- 445. ii. **Sidney Dafoe** #289331 b. 1855.
- 446. iii. **Flora Ann Dafoe** #289332 b. 02 April 1858.
- 447. iv. **Philip Wellington Dafoe** #289334 b. 30 October 1860.
- 448. v. **Conrad Dafoe** #289336 b. c. 1864.
- 449. vi. **Herbert Dafoe** #289337 b. 22 March 1867.
- 450. vii. **Alice (Allis) Dafoe** #289341 b. June 1870.
- 451. viii. **James Lester Dafoe** #289344 b. 29 July 1874.
- 452. ix. **Wesley Dafoe** #289347 b. 29 November 1876.
- 453. x. **Stewart (Steward) Dafoe** #289351 b. 19 August 1879.

190. **John L. Phillips** #289416, b. c. 1817 in Fredericksburgh. Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

191. **Elisha Phillips** #134961, b. c. 1818 in Fredericksburgh. Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 12 January 1888 in Huron County, Ontario.

He married (1) **Isabella Palmer** #134962, 29 December 1840 in Victoria County, Ontario,<sup>64</sup> b. c. 1822 in New York State?, d. c. 1846 in Galt, Ontario.

*Children:*

454. i. **William Henry Phillips** #134957 b. c. 1845.

455. ii. **Mary J. Phillips** #289417 b. c. 1841.

456. iii. **Appleton Jones Phillips** #289419 b. 19 October 1844.

He married (2) **Catherine Palmer** #289422, b. c. 1829 in Upper Canada, d. before 1863.

*Children:*

457. iv. **Benson Smith Phillips** #289423 b. 13 January 1847.

He married (3) **Margaret Elizabeth Finkle** #289430, b. 25 December 1826 in Finkle, Clay County, Minnesota, USA, d. 14 February 1913 in Huron County, Ontario.

192. **Henry Abraham Phillips** #289431, b. c. 1819 in Upper Canada.

He married **Mahala Seeley** #146999,<sup>65</sup> b. c. 1922 in Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>65</sup>

*Children:*

458. i. **Eliza Ann Phillips** #147000 b. 01 June 1845.

459. ii. **Cinderella Mary Phillips** #289432.

193. **James Phillips** #143735, b. c. 1821 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>66</sup> d. 02 December 1869 in Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Deborah Youker** #143736, 01 June 1844 in Victoria County, Upper Canada,<sup>66</sup> b. 12 June 1828 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>66</sup> d. 22 January 1869 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

460. i. **Susannah A. Phillips** #143737 b. 01 August 1849/1850.

461. ii. **Catherine Augusta Phillips** #289436 b. c. 1859.

194. **William Phillips** #263267, b. c. 1821 in Ontario, occupation 1871 Farmer in Huntingdon Township, d. 18 May 1898 in Hastings County, Ontario.

1871: Family lived in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Aurilla (Rillia) Pitman** #263268, b. 08 January 1825 in Ontario,<sup>41</sup> d. 26 May 1903 in Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 462. i. **James Hiram Phillips** #289450 b. 01 September 1844.
- 463. ii. **John Norman Phillips** #263269 b. c. 29 June 1847.
- 464. iii. **Mary Phillips** #289451 b. c. 1849.
- 465. iv. **Mary McTaggart Phillips** #263270 b. c. 1857.
- 466. v. **George Ladiew (Ladiu?) Phillips** #289452 b. 30 June 1866.
- 467. vi. **Francis (Frank) Phillips** #289453 b. c. 1870.

195. **Marcus Bidwell Phillips** #289454, b. 18 March 1823 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>67</sup> occupation 1893 Farmer in Thurlow Township, d. 08 October 1893 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>68</sup> buried in Jones Cemetery, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>67</sup> .

He married (1) **Clarissa Sills** #289455, c. 1848, b. 28 August 1822 in Upper Canada (daughter of **William Bell Sills** #289457 [Minister] and **Hannah Fralick** #289458), d. 11 April 1849 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 468. i. **Clarissa Phillips** #289456 b. April 1849.

He married (2) **Catherine (Kate) Garrison** #289459, b. 22 December 1828 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 31 October 1900 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>69</sup> buried in Jones Cemetery, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>67</sup>

*Children:*

- 469. ii. **Burdon Phillips** #289460 b. c. 1850.
- 470. iii. **Harrison Phillips** #289461 b. 18 November 1850.
- 471. iv. **Marshall Bidwell Phillips** #289462 b. 22 March 1856.
- 472. v. **James Gardiner Phillips** #289463 b. 01 September 1859.
- 473. vi. **Edith Phillips** #289464 b. c. 1866.

*Generation Five*

196. **Emily Florence Dafoe** #289728, b. 22 January 1873 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>70</sup> d. 30 March 1905 in Webbwood?, Algoma County, Ontario.<sup>71</sup> .

She married **Richard Henry Brett** #289729, 02 July 1902 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>72</sup> b. c. 1869 in Alliston, Hastings County, Ontario (son of **George Brett** #289730 and **Eliza Jamieson** #289731), occupation 1902 Clergyman in Alliston, d. after 1904.

*Children:*

474. i. **Florence Dafoe Brett** #289732 b. 30 March 1905.

197. **Edson A. Dafoe** #269276, b. 27 September 1868 in Ontario,<sup>9</sup> d. 03 June 1876 in Sidney, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>9</sup> buried in Sine Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>9</sup>.

198. **William Carmen (Willie) Dafoe** #269270, b. c. 1868 - 1870 in Illinois, USA, occupation 1896 - 1901 Carpenter in Thurlow Township, d. 1955 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>28</sup> buried in Foxboro Cemetery, Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>28</sup>.

1901: Family lived in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Sarah Jane Hudgin** #269271, 08 January 1896 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>73</sup> b. 12 October 1874 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>74,75</sup> (daughter of **Nelson A. Hudgin** #253954 [Carpenter in Belleville] and **Mary Jane Vincent** #253955), d. 15 September 1955 in 78 North Park Street, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>76</sup> buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>76</sup>

*Children:*

475. i. **Wilfred Harold Dafoe** #269298 b. 26 May 1897.

476. ii. **Mabel Alma Dafoe** #269299 b. 31 May 1899.

477. iii. **Earl Clare Dafoe** #269297 b. 01 September 1903.

199. **Effie May Dafoe** #269277, b. c. 1870 in Ontario,<sup>77</sup> d. 1919 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>77</sup> buried in Eggleton-Clarke Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>77</sup>.

She married **(unidentified) Cadman** #269278.

200. **Thomas Wilmot Dafoe** #269279, b. 19 December 1872 in Elmhurst, DuPage County, Illinois, USA,<sup>78</sup> d. 12 February 1949 in Phoenix, Oswego County, New York, USA,<sup>78</sup> buried in Phoenix Rural Cemetery, Phoenix, Oswego County, New York, USA.<sup>78</sup>.

He married **Jennie O'Hara** #269280, b. 21 July 1889 in New York State,<sup>78</sup> d. 29 April 1942 in Phoenix, Oswego County, New York, USA,<sup>78</sup> buried in Phoenix Rural Cemetery, Phoenix, Oswego County, New York, USA.<sup>78</sup>

*Children:*

478. i. **Ruth Elizabeth Dafoe** #269281 b. 19 June 1903.

201. **Simpson Pitt Dafoe** #269285, b. 14 February 1874 in Sidney, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>9</sup> d. 17 March 1874 in Sidney, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>9</sup> buried in Sine Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>9</sup>.

202. **Oliver Nathan Dafoe** #269286, b. 1876,<sup>28</sup> d. 1956 in Hastings County,<sup>28</sup> buried in Foxboro Cemetery, Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>28</sup>.

He married **Lilly May Brintnell** #269287, b. 1890,<sup>28</sup> d. 1956,<sup>28</sup> buried in Foxboro Cemetery, Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>28</sup>

*Children:*

- 479. i. **Nelson Clare Dafoe** #269288 b. 1912.
- 480. ii. **Charles Wesley Dafoe** #269289 b. 1914.
- 481. iii. **Bessie May Dafoe** #269290 b. 1916.
- 482. iv. **Gerald R. Dafoe** #269291 b. 1917.
- 483. v. **Phyllis Marguerite Dafoe** #269292 b. 1928.

203. **Harry F. Dafoe** #206154, b. c. 1877 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario, occupation 1901 Farmer in Thurlow Township, occupation 1906 Farmer in Ameliasburgh Township.

He married **Ethel Blanche Hoskins** #206155, 31 July 1901 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>79</sup> b. c. 1880 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County (daughter of **John Hoskins** #180463 [Labourer in Fredericksburgh] and **Lucinda C. Green** #180411).

*Children:*

- 484. i. **Myrtle Dafoe** #206159 b. 08 March 1906.

204. **Henry Frizzell Dafoe** #269293, b. 1877 in Ontario,<sup>80</sup> d. 02 January 1949 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>80</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Corbyville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>80</sup>

He married **Sarah Stella Hollinger** #269294, b. 1884 in Ontario,<sup>80</sup> d. 24 November 1970 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>80</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Corbyville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>80</sup>

205. **Armenella (Nellie) Dafoe** #269295, b. 22 January 1885 in Thurlow, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>77</sup> d. 12 October 1948 in Oxford County, Ontario,<sup>77</sup> buried in Eggleton-Clark Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>77</sup>

She married **George Cadman** #269296, b. 1856,<sup>77</sup> d. 1932,<sup>77</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Corbyville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>77</sup>

206. **Mary A. Dafoe** #260166, b. c. 1858 in Ontario.<sup>8</sup>

207. **Harry N.? Dafoe** #260167, b. c. 1862 in Ontario.<sup>8</sup>

208. **William (Will) H. Dafoe** #260168, b. c. 1866 in Ontario.<sup>8</sup>

209. **Ernest Howard Dafoe** #140801, b. c. 26 December 1868 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>8,9</sup> d. 02 February 1956 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>9</sup> buried in Sine Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>9</sup>

1916: Informant at wife's death, lived in Frankford, Hastings County.

He married **Susan Annie Sine** #140802,<sup>49</sup> b. 13 July 1874 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>81</sup> (daughter of **Thomas Sine** #204923 and **Eliza Ann Badgley** #204924), d. 23 January 1916 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>81</sup> buried in Sine Burying Ground, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>81,9</sup>

*Children:*

- 485. i. **Ross Bigerton Dafoe** #140800 b. 05 March 1897.

- 210. **Thomas W. Scott** #289749, b. 1654, d. 1869.
- 211. **Charles W. Scott** #260145, b. c. 1856 in Ontario.<sup>8</sup> .
- 212. **Ida Scott** #260146, b. c. 1858 in Ontario.<sup>8</sup> .
- 213. **Francis T. Scott** #289750, b. c. 1858.
- 214. **Emma E. Scott** #289751, b. 1860, d. 1864.
- 215. **Ella M. Scott** #289752, b. 1864.
- 216. **Belle Scott** #289753, b. after 1865.
- 217. **Lillian Mabel Scott** #177635, b. c. 1867 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 23 February 1944 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario, buried in Whites Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>82</sup> .

She married **Joshua A.R. Dafoe** #177634, 05 September 1888 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>83</sup> b. 10 August 1861 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>82</sup> (son of **Emmanuel Dafoe** #177637 and **Melissa Maxwell** #177638), occupation 1888 Teamster in Trenton, occupation 1901 Labourer in Ameliasburgh, d. 21 March 1953 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>82</sup> buried in Whites Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>82</sup>

*Children:*

- 486. i. **Emmanuel Harry Dafoe** #177636 b. 06 January 1901.

- 218. **Freddie Ambrose Scott** #289754, b. 1874, d. 1884.
- 219. **Maynard Dafoe** #178201, b. c. 1858,<sup>29,28</sup> d. c. 1943?,<sup>28</sup> buried in Foxboro Cemetery, Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>28</sup> .

He married **Netta (unidentified)** #289737, b. c. 1861? in Ontario,<sup>28</sup> d. 1912,<sup>28</sup> buried in Foxboro Cemetery, Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>28</sup>

- 220. **Lucinda Dafoe** #178203, b.<sup>29</sup>.
- 221. **William C. Dafoe** #289736, b. c. 1871- 1873, never married, occupation 1907 Merchant in Foxboro, d. 02 April 1907 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>84</sup> buried in Foxboro Cemetery, Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>28</sup> .
- 222. **Virginia Dafoe** #260118, b. c. 1865 in Ontario.<sup>8</sup> .
- 223. **Helen (Nelly) Dafoe** #260119, b. c. 1868 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>8</sup> .
- 224. **Albert Dafoe** #223907, b. c. 1881 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario, occupation 1914 Lineman in Ameliasburgh, occupation 1913 Carpenter in Sidney Township.

He married **Annie May Moon** #223908, 19 February 1913 in Smiths Cove, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>85</sup> b. c. 1885 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **William Lewis Moon** #223911 and **Emma Sine** #223912).

*Children:*

- 487. i. **Everett Ray Dafoe** #223913 b. 07 April 1914.

- 225. **Estella Dafoe** #260114, b. c. 1866 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>8</sup> .
- 226. **Emma Gertrude Dafoe** #260115, b. c. 1870 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>8,27</sup> d. 01 January 1925 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>27</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>27</sup> .

She married **Roy Percival Hermon** #289758, b. 1863 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>27</sup> d. 1953 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>27</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>27</sup>

*Children:*

488. i. **Nina Pearl Hermon** #289759 b. 09 December 1891.

489. ii. **William Clayton Hermon** #289760 b. 17 March 1895.

- 227. **Perry Sine** #260134, b. c. 1868 in Ontario.<sup>8</sup>.
- 228. **Emma J. Sine** #260135, b. c. 1869 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>8</sup>.
- 229. **Lilly B. Sine** #260136, b. October 1870 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>8</sup>.
- 230. **Richard Simeon Dafoe** #288909, b. 1851, d. 1916.
- 231. **William R. Dafoe** #288910, b. 1853, d. 1916.
- 232. **Sidney Malachi Dafoe** #288911, b. 1857, d. 1929.
- 233. **Josephine Mary Dafoe** #288912, b. 1860, d. 1933.
- 234. **Stanley Wellington Dafoe** #288913, b. 1863, d. 1943.
- 235. **Arthur Nelson Dafoe** #288914, b. 1872, d. 1951.
- 236. **John Bolton Dafoe** #288919, b. 1853.
- 237. **William Thomas Dafoe** #288920, b. 1856, d. 1924.
- 238. **Mary Eliza Dafoe** #288921, b. 1862, d. 1874.
- 239. **Christina Dafoe** #288922, b. 1863, d. 1923.
- 240. **Melissa Sarah Dafoe** #288923, b. 1865, d. 1949.
- 241. **Joseph Erwin Dafoe** #288924, b. 1867, d. 1923.
- 242. **George Sidney Dafoe** #288925, b. 1869, d. 1942.
- 243. **Charles Franklin Dafoe** #288926, b. 1871, d. 1960.

He married **Jessie G. Miller** #289320, b. 16 September 1871 in Ontario,<sup>86</sup> (daughter of **Alonzo Miller** #290136 and **Margaret Fulton** #290137), d. 22 May 1939 in Cornwall General Hospital, Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario,<sup>86</sup> buried 24 May 1939 in Ault Cemetery.<sup>86</sup>

- 244. **Allan Howard Dafoe** #288927, b. 1873, d. 1934.
- 245. **Robert James Dafoe** #288930, b. 1860, d. 1942.
- 246. **Maria Luttilla Dafoe** #288931, b. 1863, d. 1884.
- 247. **Effie Agnes Jane Dafoe** #288932, b. 1865, d. 1889.
- 248. **Walter Clarence Dafoe** #288933, b. 1869, d. 1912.
- 249. **Reuben Dafoe** #288937, b. 1855, d. 1918.
- 250. **Almond Dafoe** #288938, b. 1857, d. 1925.
- 251. **Daniel Dafoe** #288939, b. 1859.
- 252. **Victor Wilkins Dafoe** #288940, b. 1861, d. 1928.
- 253. **Cora Ann Dafoe** #288941, b. 1862, d. 1883.
- 254. **Herbert Albert Dafoe** #288942, b. 1862, d. 1923.
- 255. **Augusta Dafoe** #288943, b. 1867, d. 1889.
- 256. **Margaret (Maggie) Dafoe** #288944, b. 1872, d. 1890.
- 257. **Keitha Louisa (Hanes) Bush** #288949, b. c. 1904 in Aultsville, Stormont County, Ontario.
- 258. **Carlotta Dafoe** #288852, b. 1869, d. 1879.
- 259. **Selim Edsel Shaver** #288854, b. 1861,<sup>4</sup> d. 1941,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup>.

He married **Effie A. Campbell** #288855, b. 1860,<sup>4</sup> (daughter of **Nelson Campbell** #288860 and **Annie Eve Baker** #288861), d. 1945,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup>

*Children:*



490. i. **Percy Shaver** #288856 b. 19 April 1887.

491. ii. **Isaiah Roy Shaver** #205550 b. 28 October 1907.

260. **William John Dafoe** #288812, b. 1866,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup> .

He married **Armena Bush** #288815, b. 28 August 1867 in Osnabruck,<sup>4</sup> d. 13 April 1901 in Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup>

*Children:*

492. i. **Ruthven Earl Dafoe** #288816 b. 12 May 1897.

261. **Wilhelmine Margaret Dafoe** #288813, b. 25 November 1870 in Stormont etc.,<sup>87</sup> d. 1956 in Osnabruck, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>87</sup> buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Pleasant Valley, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>87</sup> .

She married **Fenwick David Shaver** #288831, 07 June 1911, b. 26 April 1869 in Osnabruck, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario (son of **David Shaver** #288832 and **Alice McCracken** #288833), d. 1956 in Osnabruck, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario, buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Pleasant Valley, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.

262. **Eva May Dafoe** #288814, b. 1872 in Ontario,<sup>4</sup> d. 1947 in Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup> .

She married **George Gillard** #288834, 10 June 1910 in Morrisburg, b. 27 June 1853 in Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> (son of **Isaiah Gillard** #288837 and **Elizabeth J. Reynolds** #288838), d. 16 January 1915 in Osnabruck, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup>

263. **Charles Edgar Dafoe** #254853, b. 05 November 1859 in Aultsville, Stormont and Dundas, Ontario, occupation 1887 Train Dispatcher in Minneapolis, d. 16 December 1936 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

He married **Effie Marcelle Hudgin** #254856, 24 May 1887 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>88</sup> b. 30 March 1865 in Williamsburgh, Dundas, Ontario (daughter of **William Grange Hudgin** #254857 and **Jane (unidentified)** #254858), d. 06 October 1944 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

*Children:*

493. i. **Lois Bernice Dafoe** #288968 b. 01 August 1889.

494. ii. **Gretchen Faith Dafoe** #288970 b. 05 August 1891.

264. **Michael Ceylon Dafoe** #288960, b. 28 November 1855, d. 1857.

265. **Albert Horatio Dafoe** #288961, b. 28 August 1857 in Ontario, d. 11 December 1946 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

He married **Nina Delfina Fowler** #288962, b. February 1864 in Poygan Township, Winnebago, Wisconsin, USA, d. 19 January 1951 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

*Children:*

- 495. i. **Daisy N. Dafoe** #288963 b. 1885.
- 496. ii. **Myrtle May Dafoe** #288964 b. 1888.
- 497. iii. **Mona Maud Dafoe** #288965 b. 1890.
- 498. iv. **Ross Abner Dafoe** #288966 b. 1893.
- 499. v. **Flossie Ethel Dafoe** #288967 b. 1895.

266. **Ermina Ann Dafoe** #288971, b. 15 April 1861, d. 1863.

267. **Alexander Milton Dafoe** #288972, b. 15 April 1861 in Aultsville, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 04 March 1856 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

He married (1) **Nellie T. McGuinness** #288973, 1898, b. 1861.

He married (2) **Beulah Reeves** #288974.

268. **Edith Elizabeth Dafoe** #288975, b. 30 April 1864 in Osnabruck, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 19 March 1893 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

She married **Fred Follett Eaton** #288976, 1944, b. 1865.

269. **Nina Sadie Agnes Dafoe** #288977, b. 20 May 1866, d. 1869.

270. **James Empey Dafoe** #288978, b. 11 September 1867 in Ontario, d. 18 December 1961 in Ventura, California, USA.

He married **Addie Louise Hughes** #288979, b. 1871, d. 1950.

*Children:*

- 500. i. **Viva Maud Foster Dafoe** #288980 b. 1894.
- 501. ii. **James Vernon Dafoe** #288981 b. 1895.
- 502. iii. **Geraldine Adelaide Dafoe** #288982 b. 1897.

271. **Lillian Alice Dafoe** #288983, b. 05 August 1869 in Stormont County, Ontario, d. 03 October 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, Ontario.

She married **Charles Edward Bennett** #288984, b. February 1862 in Iowa, USA.

272. **Martha Mattie Sarah Dafoe** #288985, b. 09 September 1871 in Aultsville, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 20 May 1936 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

She married **Mason J. Gould** #288986, b. c. 1867 in New York, d. 1915.

273. **Harry Ivan Dafoe** #288987, b. 06 June 1873 in Aultsville, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 28 September 1941 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

He married **Matilda Marie Hammerlund** #288988, b. 11 December 1880 in Carver. Minnesota, USA, d. 12 December 1970 in Minnesota, USA.

*Children:*

503. i. **Henry Eldridge (Harry Ivan) Dafoe** #288989 b. 1902.

504. ii. **Marion Charlotte Dafoe** #288990 b. 1908.

274. **Dora Ellen Dafoe** #288991, b. 06 June 1873 in Aultsville, Stormont County, Ontario.

275. **Hattie May Dafoe** #288992, b. 12 February 1879 in Ontario, d. 06 September 1942 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

She married **Edward Oscar Mings** #288993, b. 23 May 1877 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA, d. 17 December 1949 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

276. **Emma Eva Louise Dafoe** #288994, b. 22 August 1879, d. 1883.

277. **Fred Alfred Dafoe** #288995, b. 12 December 1880 in Aultsville, Stormont County, Ontario, d. 12 December 1973 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

He married **Elnora Frances Beihaffer** #288996, 20 November 1909, b. 02 September 1888 in Minnesota, USA, d. 07 August 1979 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

*Children:*

505. i. **Arminta Gladys Dafoe** #288997 b. 04 June 1911.

278. **Mary Ann Shaver** #288781, b. 22 January 1819,<sup>32</sup> d. 01 February 1900,<sup>32</sup> buried in Dundela United and McIntosh Cemeteries, Dundela, Stormont County, Ontario.<sup>32</sup> .

She married **David Dillabough** #288782, d. 03 APP 1876,<sup>32</sup> buried in Dundela United and McIntosh Cemeteries, Dundela, Stormont County, Ontario.<sup>32</sup>

*Children:*

506. i. **John Dillabough** #288783 b. 16 June 1838.

507. ii. **Ezra Alzon Dillabough** #288784 b. 23 October 1842.

508. iii. **Charlotte Dillabough** #288785 b. 1844.

509. iv. **William Henry Dillabough** #288788 b. 22 September 1847.

279. **Ezra Shaver** #288800, b. 1825 in Stormont County, Ontario,<sup>32</sup> d. 1874 in Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>32</sup> buried in Dundela United and McIntosh Cemeteries, Dundela, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>32</sup> .

He married **Catherine McKercher** #288801, b. 1827 in Stormont County, Ontario,<sup>32</sup> d. 1918 in Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>32</sup> buried in Dundela United and McIntosh Cemeteries, Dundela, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>32</sup>

- 280. **Abraham Kemp** #202193, b. c. 1831 in Canada,<sup>33</sup> occupation 1851 Labourer in Ameliasburgh Township.
- 281. **John Kemp** #202194, b. c. 1834 in Ontario,<sup>33</sup> occupation 1851 Labourer in Ameliasburgh Township.
- 282. **Peter E. Kemp** #202195, b. c. 1837 in Ontario,<sup>33</sup> occupation 1851 Labourer in Ameliasburgh Township.
- 283. **Wesley Kemp** #202196, b. c. 1847 in Ontario.<sup>33</sup>
- 284. **Rachel Kemp** #162496, b. c. 1830 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>33</sup> d. before 1895.

\*\* confirm parents... shown as "John and Jane KEMP" on 1892 marriage record..

She married (1) **(unidentified) Scriver** #162497, d. before 1892 in Brighton?

She married (2) **Abner Gibson** #162494, 23 October 1892 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>89</sup> b. c. 1827 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario (son of **Samuel Gibson** #164158 and **Sarah (unidentified)** #164159), occupation 1892 - 1901 Farmer in Brighton.

**Abner:**

1901: Couple lived in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario.

- 285. **Henry Kemp** #201340, b. c. 1832 in Ontario,<sup>33</sup> occupation 1851 Labourer in Ameliasburgh Township.
- 286. **John M. Kemp** #201341, b. c. 1833 in Ontario,<sup>33</sup> occupation 1851 Labourer in Ameliasburgh Township.
- 287. **Charles Jacob Kemp** #93141, b. 22 March 1836,<sup>90,91</sup> occupation 1875 - 1911 Farmer in Ameliasburgh, d. 02 May 1914 in Carrying Place, Ameliasburgh, Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>90,91</sup> buried in Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>90</sup>

1911: Family lived in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married (1) **Calista Jane Beach** #164387, 01 December 1863 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>92</sup> b. c. 1844 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>92,33,93</sup> (daughter of **George Beach** #139250 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh Township] and **Sarah Gorsline** #139251), d. 21 March 1871 in Percy Boom, Northumberland Township, Ontario,<sup>92</sup> buried in Warkworth Cemetery, Warkworth, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>92</sup>

*Children:*

- 510. i. **Elda Kemp** #150556 b. c. 04 November 1866.
- 511. ii. **Stillman Augustus Kemp** #164388 b. 12 February 1868.
- 512. iii. **Charles Kemp** #164389 b. 16 March 1871.

He married (2) **Adeline Sophrona Insley** #93142, 01 July 1871 in Percy Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>94</sup> b. April 1854 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>90,95</sup> (daughter of **Daniel Insley** #106803 [Shoemaker in Hallowell Township] and **Sarah Jane Huff** #106804), d. 26 September 1918 in Carrying Place, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>90,95</sup> buried in Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>90</sup>

**Adeline:**

Fathher shown as William JOHNSON on Adeline's 1918 death record.

1871: Lived with family in Percy Township, Northumberland County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 513. iv. **George Alfred Kemp** #93143 b. 04 November 1875.
- 514. v. **Charles Montford Kemp** #95396 b. 12 January 1878.
- 515. vi. **Daniel Edgington Kemp** #95503 b. 01 November 1880.
- 516. vii. **Frederick John (Fred) Kemp** #150250 b. c. November 1886.
- 517. viii. **Charles Kemp** #163700 b. 15 November 1886.
- 518. ix. **Ruby Sophronia Kemp** #173429 b. 24 August 1891.

288. **Townsend Kemp** #92836, b. 03 August 1839 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>34</sup> occupation 1851 Labourer in Ameliasburgh Township, occupation 1874 Yeoman, d. 16 October 1881 in Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>34</sup> buried in Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>34</sup>.

He married **Mary Jane Huyck** #92837.

*Children:*

- 519. i. **Davis C.W. Morgan Kemp** #92838 b. 18 October 1875.
- 520. ii. **Emma Augusta Amelia Kemp** #163654 b. 19 September 1865.

289. **Vincent Kemp** #92530, b. c. 1841 in Ontario,<sup>96</sup> occupation 1851 Labourer in Ameliasburgh Township, occupation 1874 - 1877 Yeoman/Farmer in Ameliasburgh.

(confirm parents)

1874: Lived on 4th Concession, Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Margaret Morrow** #92531, b. c. 1842 in Upper Canada,<sup>97,96,98</sup> (daughter of **James Morrow** #107890 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh] and **Sarah Armstrong** #107891), occupation 1871 Labourer in Ameliasburgh.<sup>96</sup>

**Margaret:**

\*\* verify parents \*\*.

*Children:*

- 521. i. **Wilbert Stanley Kemp** #92532 b. 24 May 1874.
- 522. ii. **Thornton Kemp** #95018 b. 01 August 1876.
- 523. iii. **James Alfred Kemp** #95019 b. 01 August 1876.

524. iv. **Sarah Ethel Christina Augusta Nancy Jane Kemp** #150320 b. c. 1885.

290. **Jeremiah Kemp** #95968, b. 27 March 1843 in Ontario,<sup>96,99</sup> occupation 1851 - 1871 Labourer in Ameliasburgh Township, occupation 1878 Farmer in Ameliasburgh Township, d. 11 July 1921 in Gardenville?,<sup>99</sup> buried in Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>99</sup> .

Confirm parents...

1891: Lived in Ameliasburgh with wife, son William.

1901: Family lived in Ameliasburgh; Chancey BROOKS, widowed father-in-law lived with the family.

He married **Alvaretta (Hattie) Content Brooks** #95969, b. 29 December 1863 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>100,99</sup> (daughter of **Chauncey G. Brooks** #107952 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh] and **Jane Blakely** #113773), occupation Housekeeper, d. 07 March 1916 in Gardenville, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>99</sup> buried in Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>99</sup>

**Alvaretta:**

1916: Age at death: 61 years, 2 months, 7 days.

*Children:*

525. i. **William (Willie) Dorland Brooks Kemp** #95970 b. 01 July 1877.

291. **James Alfred Kemp** #95390, b. 27 April 1845 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>34</sup> occupation 1878 Farmer in Ameliasburgh, d. 17 February 1920 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>34</sup> buried in Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>34</sup> .

He married **Katherine Louise (Katie) Debeau** #95391, 23 June 1877 in Cramahe Township, Northumberland County, Ontario, b. 16 July 1855 in Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>34</sup> d. 10 February 1943 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>34</sup> buried in Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>34</sup>

*Children:*

526. i. **Fanny Jane Kemp** #95392 b. 14 January 1878.

527. ii. **Ernest Burton Kemp** #164596 b. 03 July 1885.

528. iii. **Keitha Maud Kemp** #204276 b. 03 December 1892.

292. **Sarah Adeline Kemp** #134806, b. c. 1847 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>33</sup> .

Is this the same woman who was married in 1866? This marriage record does NOT show that she was widowed...

She married **John Harvey Brown** #134805, 30 March 1874 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>101</sup> b. 16 April 1840 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>102,96</sup> (son of **Alfred N. Brown** #78050 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh] and **Elizabeth Mikel** #78051), occupation 1871 - 1889 Farmer in Ameliasburgh, d. 05 October 1920 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>102</sup> buried 08 August 1920 in Albury Church Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>102</sup>

**John:**

1911: Family lived in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Adopted son James DEMILLE, b c. NOV 1902 lived with the family.

*Children:*

- 529. i. **Smith Brown** #136556 b. c. December 1891.
- 530. ii. **Ardella Brown** #164248 b. c. 1878.
- 531. iii. **Arvilda Brown** #150569 b. c. 1883.
- 532. iv. **Hattie Belle Brown** #165590 b. 28 November 1889.

293. **Phoebe Jane Kemp** #201342, b. c. 04 June 1851 in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>33,103</sup> occupation Housewife in Consecon, d. 06 January 1936 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried 09 January 1936 in Salem Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

1921: Enumerated alone in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

She married **Davis Goodmurphy** #215782, d. before 1936.

294. **Walter Kemp** #147185, b. c. 1858 in Ontario.<sup>96</sup> .

1861: Not enumerated with family...

295. **Asahel Dafoe** #289007, b. 1829 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 09 July 1887 in Rawdon, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Marey Jane Declair** #289008, b. 09 January 1842 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 12 April 1904 in Simcoe County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 533. i. **Emma Dafoe** #289009 b. 1864.
- 534. ii. **Albert Dafoe** #289011 b. 1865.
- 535. iii. **John Dafoe** #289012 b. 1868.
- 536. iv. **Hattie Dafoe** #289013 b. 1870.
- 537. v. **Martha Dafoe** #289014 b. 18 June 1875.

296. **Benjamin Dafoe** #289015, b. 06 August 1834 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 05 April 1910 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Frances (Fanny) Bentley** #289016, b. 09 March 1838 in Whitby, Durham County, Ontario, d. 22 May 1920 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 538. i. **W.J. Gilroy Dafoe** #289017 b. 23 April 1864.
- 539. ii. **Victoria Helen Augusta Dafoe** #289018 b. 15 March 1866.
- 540. iii. **William Sherwood Dafoe** #289020 b. 14 February 1870.

297. **James Vincent Dafoe** #289022, b. 05 October 1835 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 19 September 1926 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, USA.

He married **Rebecca Bessie Phoebe Young** #289023, b. 17 April 1843 in Monroe County, New York, USA, d. 23 March 1904 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, USA.

*Children:*

- 541. i. **Louis Vincent (DeFoe) Dafoe** #289024 b. 18 July 1869.
- 542. ii. **Harry Summers (DeFoe) Dafoe** #289026 b. c. March 1872.

298. **Lucinda Ann (Lucy) Dafoe** #289028, b. 15 May 1838 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>104</sup> d. 28 November 1922 in Claremont, Pickering, Ontario County, Ontario,<sup>104</sup> buried 30 November 1922 in Claremont Union Cemetery, Pickering, Ontario.<sup>104</sup> .

She married **William Bundy** #289029, b. c. 1845 in Ontario County, Ontario (son of **John Bundy** #290092 and **Lucy Reid** #290093), d. 04 February 1915 in Etobicoke?, York County, Ontario.<sup>105</sup>

- 299. **William Dafoe** #289030, b. c. 1842 in Ontario.
- 300. **Samuel Dafoe** #289031, b. c. 1847 in Ontario, d. 08 September 1873 in Ontario.
- 301. **Edward Lloyd** #77233, b. c. 1836 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Sarah Ann Conger** #77232, 09 November 1864 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>106</sup> b. c. 1845 in Richmond, Ontario (daughter of **John Conger** #77227 [Farmer] and **Ellen Dafoe** #77228).

- 302. **Elizabeth Melissa Hough** #180326, b. c. 1836 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> d. 1904.
- 303. **Isabel Hough** #260537, b. c. 16 March 1837 - 1841 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>107,12</sup> d. 18 October 1871 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>12</sup> .

She married **William Henry German** #281340, b. 03 March 1836 in Tyendinaga, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>108</sup> d. 22 September 1923 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>108</sup> buried in Deseronto Cemetery, Deseronto, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>108</sup>

*Children:*

- 543. i. **George Milton German** #281341 b. 07 January 1867.

304. **Martin Hough** #180327, b. c. 06 May 1839 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>1,12</sup> occupation 1861 Labourer in Fredericksburgh, occupation 1891 Farmer in South Fredericksburgh, d. 30 May 1899 in



Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario.<sup>12</sup> .

1891: Family lived in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Anna Shults** #281343, b. 18 June 1846 in Montgomery County, New York, USA,<sup>109</sup> (daughter of **Josiah Shults** #281345 [Farmer in Avoca, New York] and **Catherine Nellis** #281346), d. 03 May 1931 in 99 Dewson Street, Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>110</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Mausoleum, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>111</sup>

**Anna:**

1921: Widowed, lived at 99 Dewson Street , Toronto with son Earl.

*Children:*

544. i. **Earl Roscoe Hough** #281344 b. 26 July 1880.

305. **Henry S. Hough** #180329, b. c. 1842 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> d. 1860.

306. **Louisa Hough** #180330, b. c. 1843 - 1845 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> d. 1938.

She married **David Young** #180675, b. c. 1839 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>1,12</sup> (son of **Casper (Gasper) Young** #180426 [Farmer in Fredericksburgh] and **Mary McGuire** #180673), occupation 1861 Labourer in Fredericksburg, d. in Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>12</sup>

*Children:*

545. i. **Robert Perry Young** #258817 b. 1878.

546. ii. **John Arthur Young** #258818 b. 1866.

547. iii. **David Wesley Young** #258819 b. 1875.

307. **John Wesley Hough** #180331, b. c. 1846 - 1848 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> occupation 1861 Labourer in Fredericksburgh, d. 1922.

308. **Henry Hardie** #278140, b. c. 1835 in Upper Canada.<sup>37</sup> .

309. **Thomas Hardie** #278141, b. c. 1838 in Upper Canada.<sup>37</sup> .

310. **Eliza Hardie** #278142, b. c. 1837 in Upper Canada.<sup>37</sup> .

311. **Slaven E. Hardie** #278143, b. c. 1842 in Upper Canada.<sup>37</sup> .

312. **George Hardie** #278144, b. c. 1844 in Upper Canada.<sup>37</sup> .

313. **Elizabeth Hardie** #278145, b. c. 1847 in Upper Canada.<sup>37</sup> .

314. **James R. Hardie** #278146, b. c. 1850 in Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.<sup>37</sup> .

315. **Norman H. Sharp** #180515, b. c. 1841 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>1</sup> .

316. **George A. Sharp** #180516, b. c. 1843 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>1</sup> .

317. **William L. Sharp** #180517, b. c. 1845 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>1</sup> .

318. **Margaret U.? Sharp** #180518, b. c. 1848 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>1</sup> .

319. **George Henry Sharp** #238800, b. 13 August 1856 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 28 October 1928 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Amelia Huffman** #238801, b. 27 December 1862 in Camden East, Ontario, d. 1940 in Fredericksburgh.

*Children:*

548. i. **Wilkie Ray Sharp** #238802 b. 08 December 1891.

549. ii. **Datus Roderick Sharp** #238804 b. 21 December 1896.

320. **Bertha Ann Sharp** #238808, b. 1858 in Ontario, d. 1913 in Lennox and Addington.

She married **James Rennie** #238809, b. c. 1849.

*Children:*

550. i. **Margaret Eleanor Rennie** #238810 b. 25 March 1889.

321. **Martin Luther Sharp** #238812, b. c. 1861, d. 1903.

322. **Catherine Adella Sharp** #238813, b. 1862 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 1911 in Lethbridge, Alberta.

She married **Albert James Whitney** #238814, b. c. 1854 in Pittsburgh Township, Ontario.

323. **William Bell Hough** #258634, b. c. 15 May 1858 in Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>22,112</sup> occupation 1901 Farmer in South Fredericksburgh, d. 23 March 1934 in Con. 2, South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>112</sup> buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>112</sup> .

He married **Fanny Mellow** #286286, b. 05 April 1863 in Morven, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> (daughter of **Samuel Henry Mellow** #258809 and **Mary Jane Yelland** #258810), d. 29 October 1927 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>12</sup>

324. **Duncan Henry Hough** #258635, b. c. 15 December 1855 in Ontario,<sup>22</sup> occupation 1901 Labourer in South Fredericksburgh, d. 15 April 1933 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>12</sup> .

1901: Family lived in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

1917: Informant at mother's death.

He married **Annie Jane Mellow** #258811, b. 1856 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> (daughter of **Samuel Henry Mellow** #258809 and **Mary Jane Yelland** #258810), d. 20 January 1933 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>12</sup>

*Children:*

551. i. **Ethel May Hough** #258637 b. c. 25 August 1882.

552. ii. **Harold Merton Hough** #258638 b. c. 22 May 1890.

325. **Martin S. Hough** #258639, b. c. 15 May 1859 in Ontario,<sup>22</sup> occupation 1901 Labourer in South Fredericksburgh.

1901: Family lived in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Margaret M. (unidentified)** #258640, b. c. 08 January 1860 in Ontario.<sup>22</sup>

*Children:*

553. i. **Alma A. Hough** #258641 b. c. 03 November 1889.

326. **Sarah Dafoe** #243978, b. c. 1855 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>15</sup> .

She married **James H. Detlor** #262723, 07 October 1870 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>113</sup> b. c. 1847 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario (son of **John Detlor** #262724 and **Mary (unidentified)** #262725), occupation 1870 Farmer in Mill Point.

327. **Esther Dafoe** #243979, b. c. 1858 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>15</sup> .

328. **Albert E. Dafoe** #290145, b. c. 1864 in Ontario.<sup>8</sup> .

329. **George C. Dafoe** #290144, b. February 1871 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>8</sup> .

330. **George L. Dafoe** #262459, b. 10 July 1828 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>39</sup> occupation 1851 Labourer in Huntingdon Township, occupation 1871 - 1903 Farmer in Huntingdon Township, d. 16 January 1903 in Lot 6, Con. 4, Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>114</sup> .

1871: Family lived in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Ann (unidentified)** #263196, b. c. 1837 in Ontario.<sup>41</sup>

*Children:*

554. i. **Annie Dafoe** #263197 b. c. 1858.

555. ii. **Wesley Lyman Dafoe** #263198 b. c. 1863.

556. iii. **Abraham Dafoe** #263199 b. c. 1866.

331. **Jane A. Dafoe** #290111, b. c. 1831 in Ontario.<sup>39</sup> .

332. **Solomon James Dafoe** #262393, b. c. 27 June 1835 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>39</sup> occupation 1851 Labourer in Huntingdon Township, occupation 1871 Farmer in Huntingdon Township, religion 1871 Wesleyan Methodist, occupation 1910 Carpenter in Thurlow Township, d. 27 June 1910 in House of Refuge, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>115</sup> .

1871: Family lived in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Angeline Nixon** #265122, b. c. 1844 in Ontario,<sup>41</sup> religion 1871 Wesleyan Methodist.

*Children:*

557. i. **James Henry Dafoe** #265123 b. 05 January 1857.

558. ii. **Sarah E. Dafoe** #265124 b. c. 1859.

559. iii. **Elizabeth (Eliza) Ann Dafoe** #265125 b. c. 1862.

560. iv. **Matilda Jane Dafoe** #265126 b. 10 December 1864.

561. v. **Robert T. Dafoe** #265127 b. 20 January 1866.

333. **Mary E. Dafoe** #262392, b. 31 March 1836 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>39</sup> d. 11 November 1908 in Lot 3, Con. 6, Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>116</sup> .

She married **Stephen Caldwell** #289065, 24 August 1854 in Hastings County, Ontario, b. c. 1826 in Ernestown, Addington County, Ontario,<sup>117</sup> (son of **William Caldwell** #190164 [Carpenter in Sidney Township] and **Mishel (Mahala) Boyce** #190163), occupation 1891 - 1901 Farm Labourer in Huntingdon Township, occupation 1881 Labourer in Madoc Township, d. before 1908 in Rawdon?

**Stephen:**

1851: Enumerated in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario next to the Abraham and Patience DAFOE family.

1861 - 1881: Family lived in Madoc Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

1891 - 1901: Family lived in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

562. i. **Sophronia J. Caldwell** #290108 b. c. 1855.

563. ii. **Jane Caldwell** #290102 b. c. 1856.

564. iii. **Martha A. Caldwell** #290109 b. c. 1856.

565. iv. **James N. Caldwell** #290107 b. c. 1859.

566. v. **Nancy Caldwell** #290110 b. c. 1860.

567. vi. **Hester Caldwell** #290103 b. c. 1862.

568. vii. **Phoebe Caldwell** #290104 b. c. 1864.

569. viii. **Patience Caldwell** #290105 b. c. 1866.

570. ix. **Alice Caldwell** #290097 b. 06 January 1870.

571. x. **William Caldwell** #290100 b. c. 1871.

572. xi. **Albert E. Caldwell** #290096 b. c. 22 July 1873.

573. xii. **Abraham Caldwell** #290106 b. c. 1873.

574. xiii. **Edgar Caldwell** #290101 b. c. 1875.

334. **Florence Dafoe** #289066, b. c. 1837 in Ontario, d. 1878 in Hastings County, Ontario.

335. **Elizabeth Sophia Dafoe** #262394, b. c. 09 April 1842 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>39</sup> d. 27 December 1885 in Hastings County, Ontario.

336. **Phoebe C. Dafoe** #262395, b. c. November 1845 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>39</sup> d. 28 July 1905 in Dryden, Lapeer County, Michigan.

She married **(unidentified) McMullen** #289068.

337. **Samantha Jane Dafoe** #289070, b. 1847 in Ontario, d. 1871 in Ontario.

338. **John Dafoe** #289071, b. c. 1848 in Ontario, d. 02 January 1886 in Addington County, Ontario.

**\*\* verify parents \*\***

339. **Martha Dafoe** #263195, b. c. 1856 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>41</sup> .

340. **Philip Dafoe** #261848, b. 23 April 1833 in Ontario,<sup>118</sup> d. 10 June 1905 in Gilmour, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>118</sup> buried in Gilmour Cemetery, Gilmour, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>118</sup> occupation 1871 Farmer in Huntingdon Township, religion 1871 Episcopal Methodist.

(confirm parents)

1871: Family lived in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Melissa Reid** #261849,<sup>119</sup> b. 07 April 1843 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>118</sup> religion 1871 Episcopal Methodist, d. 23 March 1923 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>118</sup> buried in Gilmour Cemetery, Gilmour, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>118</sup>

*Children:*

575. i. **Lillian Matilda Dafoe** #261847 b. 20 August 1875.

576. ii. **John Wesley Dafoe** #261855 b. 29 January 1866.

577. iii. **Mary Ann Dafoe** #261857 b. c. 1866.

578. iv. **Catherine Dafoe** #261859 b. 21 March 1871 \*.

579. v. **Robert Dafoe** #261866 b. 17 June 1872.

341. **Florence (Flora) Dafoe** #262282, b. c. 1836 - 1839 in Upper Canada,<sup>39</sup> d. 1878 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

**\*\* verify marriage \*\***.

She married **Hiram Reid** #188746, 1856?, b. c. 19 December 1840 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>41</sup> occupation 1871 Farmer in Huntingdon Township, religion 1871 Episcopal Methodist, d. 19 December 1918 in Hastings County, Ontario.

**Hiram:**

1871: Family lived in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

342. **Robert Harvey Dafoe** #262283, b. c. 10 May 1844? in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>39</sup> d. 11 August 1911 in Windham, Norfolk County, Ontario.

He married **Elizabeth Celestine Potts** #289072, b. 24 August 1846 in Northumberland County, Ontario, d. 19 October 1913 in Windham Centre, Haldimand County, Ontario\*.

343. **Samantha Jane Dafoe** #262284, b. c. October 1846 in Upper Canada,<sup>39</sup> d. 18 November 1870 in Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **Robert Burns Moore** #289073, b. 30 October 1837 in County Antrim, Ireland (son of **John Moore** #289074 and **Nancy Burns** #289075), d. 21 April 1910 in Wallaceburg.

*Children:*

580. i. **John Nichol Moore** #289076 b. 21 October 1870.

344. **John S. Dafoe** #262285, b. c. 12 July 1850 in Belleville?, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>39</sup>.

He married **Barbara Alice Carruthers** #289087, b. 31 May 1853 in Burford, Brant County, Ontario, d. 18 May 1893 in Walsingham, Norfolk County, Ontario.

*Children:*

581. i. **Harvey A. Dafoe** #289088 b. 1869.

582. ii. **James Harvey Dafoe** #289089 b. 1877.

583. iii. **Martha Nancy Dafoe** #289090 b. 1879.

584. iv. **Oscar David Dafoe** #289092 b. 1883.

585. v. **Harry Lorne Dafoe** #289094 b. 1886.

586. vi. **Ellen Augusta Dafoe** #289096 b. 1887.

587. vii. **Annie Celestine Dafoe** #289098 b. 1889.

588. viii. **Barbara Alice Dafoe** #289100 b. 1893.

345. **Annie Dafoe** #289086, b. c. 1850.

346. **Susan Dafoe** #289104, b. 25 December 1845 in Ontario, d. 18 June 1915 in Buchanan, Berrien County, Michigan, USA.

She married **(unidentified) McCormick** #289105.

347. **Adeline Emily Dafoe** #289106, b. c. 1848 in Clarke, Durham County, Ontario, d. 18 April 1879 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **Enoch Reid** #289107, 06 December 1865 in Hastings County, Ontario, b. 16 August 1842 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 16 June 1916 in Ormsby, Hastings County, Ontario.

348. **Allan (Abram) Dafoe** #289111, b. 11 April 1842 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>39</sup> d. 29 April 1913 in Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Samantha Jane Sargent** #289112, b. 10 October 1843 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 08 July 1913 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

589. i. **John Wesley Dafoe** #289113 b. 22 October 1862.

590. ii. **Rosa A. Dafoe** #289115 b. 07 March 1884.

349. **Eliza Dafoe** #289116, b. 11 June 1844 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>39</sup> d. 1892 in Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **Martin Baker** #262940, b. c. 1832 in Ontario,<sup>41</sup> occupation 1871 School Teacher in Huntingdon Township, d. 07 September 1910 in Kent?, Ontario.

**Martin:**

1871: Family lived in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

591. i. **Edwin Baker** #262942 b. c. 1864.

592. ii. **Albert Baker** #262943 b. c. 1867.

350. **Matilda Dafoe** #289117, b. c. 1845 in Ontario,<sup>39</sup> d. 01 January 1938 in Ontario.

She married **Walton Reid** #289118, b. c. 1858, d. c. 1920.

351. **Gilbert (Albert) Dafoe** #262277, b. c. 1846 in Upper Canada,<sup>39</sup> d. 05 May 1916 in Crookston, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Maria Agnes McCallum** #289119, b. 28 July 1849 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 05 December 1928 in Crookston, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

593. i. **Herman Walton Dafoe** #289120 b. 20 September 1868.

594. ii. **Hiram Robert (Hy) Dafoe** #289128 b. 07 May 1870.

595. iii. **John Gilbert Dafoe** #289131 b. 15 March 1874.

596. iv. **Allan McPherson Dafoe** #289139 b. 22 January 1878.

597. v. **Maria Jane Dafoe** #289140 b. 30 May 1878.

598. vi. **Alma Agnes Dafoe** #289142 b. 27 November 1881.

599. vii. **Mary Ann (Annie) Dafoe** #289144 b. 02 February 1884.

600. viii. **William Ralph Dafoe** #289146 b. 22 February 1887.

601. ix. **Myrtle Agnes Dafoe** #289152 b. 19 August 1895.

602. x. **John Thomas Dafoe** #289155 b. 24 October 1897.

352. **Mary M. Sharp** #262350, b. c. 1835 in Upper Canada.<sup>39</sup> .

353. **Rosanna Sharp** #262351, b. c. 1837 in Upper Canada.<sup>39</sup> .

354. **Lydia Sharp** #243975, b. c. 1840 - 1843 in Upper Canada.<sup>39</sup> .

355. **John H. Sharp** #243972, b. c. 1845 - 1848 in Upper Canada,<sup>15,39</sup> d. 20 October 1925 in Bay Ciry, Bay County, Michigan, USA.

356. **Lawrence Sharp** #243973, b. c. 1848 in Upper Canada.<sup>15,39</sup> .

357. **Eliza Sharp** #262352, b. c. 1850 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>39</sup> .

358. **Jane Sharp** #243976, b. c. 1852 in Upper Canada.<sup>15</sup> .

359. **Wilson Sharp** #243974, b. c. 1853 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>15</sup> .

360. **Esther (Hester) Ann Sharp** #239748, b. c. 1842 in Canada West.<sup>14</sup> .

361. **Caleb G. Sharp** #243970, b. c. 1848 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>15</sup> .

362. **Matura J. Sharp** #239749, b. c. 1850 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>14</sup> .

363. **Drucilla Marie Sharp** #243969, b. c. 1853 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>15</sup> .

364. **Alwilda Sharpe** #286840, b. 10 April 1852 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario,<sup>51</sup> d. 19 October 1935 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario,<sup>51</sup> buried in Loyst Cemetery, South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario.<sup>51</sup> .

She married **Michael Dafoe Loyst** #134242, b. c. 1845 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>120,1</sup> (son of **Henry Loyst** #117301 [Farmer in Fredericksburgh] and **Jane Ann Garrison** #117300), d. 09 April 1895 in Hay Bay, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>51</sup> buried in Loyst Cemetery, South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario.<sup>51</sup>

#### **Michael:**

1895: Age at death from gravestone, 49 years, 7 months.

#### *Children:*

603. i. **Addie Loyst** #286841 b. c. 1883.

604. ii. **Rhoda Ann Loyst** #286842 b. 1867.

605. iii. **Geretta Elizabeth (Getta) Loyst** #286843 b. 09 May 1870.

606. iv. **Lydia Alberta Loyst** #286846 b. 1875.

607. v. **Henry Loyst** #258586 b. c. 05 December 1884.

365. **William Sharp** #286862, b. c. 1854 in Ontario,<sup>121</sup> occupation 1881 Farmer in North Fredericksburgh.

366. **Mary Emma Sharp** #286860, b. c. 28 December 1862 in North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>122</sup> religion 1879 Episcopal Methodist, d. 01 January 1934 in Bridge Street, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>122</sup> buried Spring 1934 in Parks Cemetery, North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>122</sup> .

She married **Adam J. Parks** #286861, 25 November 1879 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>123</sup> b. c. 08 August 1856 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>124</sup> (son of **James Parks** #181682 [Farmer in Fredericksburgh] and **Eleanor Sills** #181683), religion 1879 Episcopal Methodist, occupation 1879 - 1933 Farmer in



North Fredericksburgh, d. 26 February 1935 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>124</sup> buried 28 February 1935 in Parks Cemetery, North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>124</sup>

**Adam:**

1881 - 1891: Family lived in North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

- 367. **Hester Ann Phillips** #254676, b. c. 1835 in Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 21 February 1885 in Hastings County, Ontario.
- 368. **John Emerson Phillips** #254677, b. c. 1839 in Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 25 June 1898 in Hastings County, Ontario.
- 369. **William Henry Phillips** #254678, b. 25 February 1843 in Hastings County, Ontario, d. 01 March 1930 in Winkler, Manitoba.

He married **Sarah Anne Ellis** #254679, b. 04 January 1853 in Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **John Ellis** #254688 and **Helen Loney** #254687), d. 23 February 1883 in Grenville.

*Children:*

- 608. i. **Eliza Maretta Phillips** #254680 b. 15 March 1885.
- 370. **Nancy Phillips** #254694, b. c. 1846 in Hastings County, Ontario.
- 371. **Mary Phillips** #254695, b. 15 January 1848 in Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 22 December 1927 in Madoc Township, Hastings County, Ontario.
- 372. **David Phillips** #254696, b. 14 January 1854 in Ontario, d. 18 January 1936 in Hastings County, Ontario.
- 373. **Daniel Phillips** #254697, b. April 1855 in Madoc Township, Hastings County, Ontario, occupation 1873 Labourer in Madoc Township, occupation 1877 Blacksmith in Madoc Township, occupation 1891 - 1892 Farmer in Tudor Township, d. 27 October 1924 in Hastings County, Ontario.

1891: Family lived in Tudor Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Prudence Reddick** #247675, 10 November 1873 in Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>125</sup> b. 26 December 1854 in Ontario,<sup>126</sup> (daughter of **Robert Reddick** #247673 and **Catherine Wannamaker** #247674), d. 25 February 1948 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>126</sup> buried 27 February 1948 in Wilson Cemetery, Tudor Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>126</sup>

*Children:*

- 609. i. **David Phillips** #268625 b. c. 1876.
- 610. ii. **John Gilbert Phillips** #268620 b. 21 January 1877.
- 611. iii. **Ernest Phillips** #268626 b. c. 1882.
- 612. iv. **Albert Phillips** #268618 b. c. 1883.
- 613. v. **Addalinda (Adeline) Phillips** #268621 b. c. 1885.
- 614. vi. **Rosita (Rosa) Phillips** #268627 b. c. 1887.
- 615. vii. **Eve Louvine? Phillips** #268619 b. 14 January 1892.

374. **Gilbert Phillips** #254698, b. c. 1856 in Ontario.

375. **James Phillips** #254699, b. c. 1860 in Ontario.

376. **Charles Phillips** #254700, b. 02 March 1863 in Eldorado, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 15 July 1936 in Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Hannah Archer** #254701, b. 15 May 1860 in Alston ,Cumberland, England, d. 18 March 1948 in Deloro, Ontario.

*Children:*

616. i. **Ella May Phillips** #254702 b. 12 March 1885.

617. ii. **Florence Hettie Phillips** #254703 b. 09 June 1886.

377. **Louis Sylvester Phillips** #223688, b. 01 July 1866 in Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario, occupation Labourer in Marmora Township.

He married **Sarah Jane Davidson** #223689.<sup>127</sup>

*Children:*

618. i. **Isabella Hannah Jane Phillips** #223687 b. c. 1888.

378. **Elisha Rikely** #289365, b. c. 1848 in Ontario, d. 22 January 1934? in Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

379. **Jacob Rikely** #289366, b. c. 1866 in Camden Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

380. **Benjamin Rikely** #289367, b. 03 March 1868 in Ontario.

381. **Ada (Adda) Jane Rikley** #289368, b. c. 1872 in Ontario.

382. **Nellie May Rikely** #289369, b. c. 1874 in Ontario.

383. **James Albert McKim** #289372, b. c. 1849 in Frankford, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Elizabeth C. Thurston** #289373, 21 November 1878 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, b. c. 1857 in Sheffield, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 19 September 1882 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

384. **John McKim** #289374, b. c. 1851 in Camden Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

385. **Philip Roblin Rikely** #289386, b. 31 March 1845 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 26 December 1934 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

He married **Catherine Eleanor Farrell** #289387, 14 May 1881 in Hastings County, Ontario, b. 03 May 1854 in Ontario, d. 05 February 1926 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

*Children:*

619. i. **Philip D. Rikely** #289388 b. 1884.

620. ii. **Alberta May Rikely** #289389 b. 1886.

621. iii. **May Rikely** #289390 b. 1888.

622. iv. **Augusta Edna Rikely** #289391 b. 1889.

386. **Isaac C.N. Rikely** #289392, b. 02 March 1847, d. before 1851.
387. **James Loyst Rikley** #258572, b. c. 16 July 1864 in Ontario,<sup>22</sup> d. 10 May 1940 in Hay Bay, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, occupation 1901 Farmer in South Fredericksburgh.

1901: Family lived in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Ida Jane Elizabeth Brethen** #258573, b. c. 13 October 1868 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>22</sup> (daughter of **Henry Brethen** #289396 and **Sarah Ann (unidentified)** #289397), d. 24 April 1947 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

*Children:*

623. i. **George Herbert Rikley** #258574 b. 01 June 1895.

624. ii. **Doris Rikely** #289398 b. c. 1908.

388. **Gertrude Rikely** #289395, b. 30 March 1864 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 14 October 1864 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario.
389. **Frederick Henry Rikely** #289399, b. 15 March 1868 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 21 July 1943 in Richmond, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Rhoda Theresa Robertson** #289400, 16 November 1892 in Hastings County, Ontario, b. c. 1869 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 02 March 1921 in Lnnox and Addington, Ontario.

*Children:*

625. i. **Stella Grace Rikely** #289401 b. 13 August 1894.

626. ii. **Ruby M. Rikley** #289402 b. c. June 1907.

390. **George Herbert Rikley** #223123, b. 21 March 1872 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> occupation 1901 Farmer in South Fredericksburgh, d. 11 October 1943 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>12</sup> .

He married **Agnes Almeda Gilbert** #223124, b. 21 August 1870 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> (daughter of **Daniel Gilbert** #223125 and **Emily Roblin** #223126), d. 25 June 1946 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>12</sup>

*Children:*

627. i. **Mildred Jane Rikley** #223115 b. 12 March 1908.

391. **Charity Ann Watson** #272991, b. 12 August 1849 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>128</sup> d. 02 July 1933 in Peterborough, Peterborough County, Ontario,<sup>128</sup> buried in Trent Valley Cemetery, Hastings, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>128</sup> .

She married **Jesse Wellington Valleau** #272990, b. 04 January 1851 in Percy, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>128</sup> (son of **William Andrew Valleau** #184888 [Labourer in Hillier Township] and **Maria Wannamaker** #272979), d. 06 October 1933 in Asphodel, Peterborough County, Ontario,<sup>128</sup> buried in Trent Valley Cemetery, Hastings, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>128</sup>

392. **William M. Watson** #272993, b. 10 November 1846 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>129</sup> d. 22 February 1918 in Kay County, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>129</sup> buried in Blackwell Cemetery, Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>129</sup> .

He married **Clara Hackenberg** #272994, b. 30 August 1846 in Snyder County, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>129</sup> d. 30 December 1939 in Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma, USA,<sup>129</sup> buried in Blackwell Cemetery, Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>129</sup>

*Children:*

- 628. i. **John S. Watson** #272995 b. 1869.
- 629. ii. **Ralph Edgar Watson** #272996 b. 1871.
- 630. iii. **Frank Theodore Watson** #272997 b. 1873.
- 631. iv. **William Henry Watson** #272998 b. 1875.
- 632. v. **Ella Mae Watson** #272999 b. 1878.
- 633. vi. **Charles (Charlie) J. Watson** #273000 b. 1882.
- 634. vii. **Warren Amos Watson** #273001 b. 1884.
- 635. viii. **Alvin J. Watson** #273002 b. 1886.
- 636. ix. **Ina M. Watson** #273003 b. 1888.

393. **Ralph Watson** #273004, b. 17 September 1850 in Hastings, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>130</sup> d. 20 April 1917 in Kalamazoo County, Michigan, USA,<sup>130</sup> buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Prairie Ronde, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.<sup>130</sup> .

(At least five children).

He married **Elizabeth Eleanor Calvert** #273005, b. November 1856 (daughter of **James W. Calvert** #273006 and **Philomena Bartlett** #273007), d. 26 May 1912, buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Prairie Ronde, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.

394. **Elgin Dorland Vandervoort** #241218, b. 09 May 1854 in Ontario,<sup>108,131</sup> occupation Medical Doctor, d. 06 May 1939 in Deseronto, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>131</sup> buried 08 MAU 1939 in Deseronto Cemetery, Deseronto, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>108,131</sup> .

Settled in Deseronto, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Henrietta Alice Sills** #241219,<sup>53</sup> b. 09 January 1857 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>108</sup> (daughter of **John Nelson Sills** #138481 and **Sarah Eliza Vandewater** #138482), d. 15 December 1940 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>108</sup> buried in Deseronto Cemetery, Deseronto, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>108</sup>

*Children:*

637. i. **Stella Vandervoort** #241220 b. 22 February 1878.

638. ii. **Alice Beatrice (Allie) Vandervoort** #241221 b. 29 August 1880.

639. iii. **Annie May Vandervoort** #241534 b. 28 October 1884.

395. **George Lyman Vandervoort** #241223, b. 23 November 1859,<sup>52</sup> d. 30 November 1912 in Toronto,<sup>52</sup> buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>52</sup> .

He married **(unidentified)** #241224.<sup>53</sup>

*Children:*

640. i. **Victor Vandervoort** #241225.

641. ii. **Clara Vandervoort** #241226.

642. iii. **Oliver Vandervoort** #241227.

396. **Joseph Willis Vandervoort** #241228, b. 03 December 1862 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>132</sup> d. 27 November 1941 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>132</sup> buried in Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>132</sup> .

He married **Amelia Edna Griffith** #241229, b. 27 November 1866 in Salem, Wellington County, Ontario,<sup>132</sup> d. 20 March 1963 in Ontario,<sup>132</sup> buried in Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>132</sup>

*Children:*

643. i. **Stanley Willis Vandervoort** #241230 b. 06 September 1891.

644. ii. **Willis V. Vandervoort** #241231.

397. **Carrie May Vandervoort** #241232, b.<sup>53</sup>.

She married (1) **Arthur W. Wilkin** #241233.<sup>53</sup>

*Children:*

645. i. **Elfie Wilkin** #241235.

646. ii. **Edna Wilkin** #241236.

She married (2) **Adolph Bein** #241234.<sup>53</sup>

398. **Morley Puncheon Vandervoort** #241296, b. 19 August 1869 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>133</sup> occupation 1894 Barrister in Toronto, d. 28 March 1932 in Hastings County?, buried in Forest Lawn Mausoleum, Toronto, York County, Ontario.

He married (1) **Hermenia Beatrice Walker** #241297, 13 September 1893 in 358 Victoria Street, Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>134</sup> b. November 1870,<sup>111</sup> (daughter of **Ira G. Walker** #241494 and **Maria (unidentified)** #241495),

d. 11 October 1918 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>111</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Mausoleum, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>111</sup>

*Children:*

647. i. **Reay Curtis Vandervoort** #241531 b. 24 November 1895.

He married (2) **Charlotte L. Sleeth** #241496, 04 February 1920 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>135</sup> b. c. 1887 in Toronto, York County, Ontario (daughter of **William Sleeth** #241497 and **Charlotte Abigail Ward** #241498).

399. **George Phillips** #262882, b. c. 1850 in Ontario,<sup>41</sup> occupation 1871 Farmer in Huntingdon Township.

400. **Esahel Phillips** #262883, b. c. 1852 in Ontario,<sup>41</sup> occupation 1871 Farmer in Huntingdon Township.

401. **Ellen Phillips** #262884, b. c. 1852 in Ontario.<sup>41</sup>

402. **John Phillips** #262885, b. c. 1854 in Ontario,<sup>41</sup> occupation 1871 Farmer in Huntingdon Township.

403. **Robert Phillips** #262886, b. c. 1856 in Ontario.<sup>41</sup>

404. **Lewis Phillips** #262887, b. c. 1860 in Ontario.<sup>41</sup>

(Verify mother!)

405. **Hetty Phillips** #262888, b. c. 1865 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>41</sup>

406. **Albert E. Phillips** #136029, b. c. 1865 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario, occupation 1897 Farmer in Ameliasburgh, d. after 1927.

1933: Informant at mother's death, lived in Rednersville.

He married **Euretta Ophelia Tice** #136025, 1897? in Ameliasburgh?,<sup>136</sup> b. 01 May 1853 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>137</sup> (daughter of **Jacob Tice** #94247 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh] and **Sarah Yerex** #94248), occupation Housework, d. 19 June 1927 in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>137</sup> buried 21 June 1927 in Albury Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>137</sup>

407. **James Benjamin Phillips** #105770, b. c. 1869 in Canada, occupation 1906 - 1921 Farmer in Rednersville, religion 1911 Methodist, d. 1924,<sup>138</sup> buried in Albury Church Cemetery, Albury, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>138</sup>

1921: Family lived in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married (1) **Carrie Letitia Welbanks** #85730, 16 January 1906 in Ameliasburgh? Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>139</sup> b. 08 March 1870 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>140,141</sup> (daughter of **Hamilton Welbanks** #85723 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh Township] and **Sarah Jane Redner** #85724 [Housewife]), baptized 04 June 1873 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>142</sup> d. 06 August 1908 in Con. 1, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>143</sup> buried in Albury Church Cemetery, Albury, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>138</sup>

*Children:*

648. i. **(unnamed) Phillips** #206707 b. 06 August 1908.

He married (2) **Effie B. Chislett** #192510, 27 June 1911 in Rednersville, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>144</sup> b. c. 1887 in Rednersville. Prince Edward County, Ontario (daughter of **John Marsh Chislett** #168497 [Accountant in Belleville] and **Ella Louise Garratt** #215824 [Housewife in Wellington]), religion 1911 Methodist.

**Effie:**

1936: Informant at mother's death, lived in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

408. **Francis E. Phillips** #226795, b. c. 1873 in Ontario.<sup>145</sup> .

409. **Charles Henry Pringle** #281565, b. 20 October 1861 in Ontario,<sup>57</sup> d. 04 June 1854 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>57</sup> buried in Baldwin Cemetery, Baldwin, York County, Ontario.<sup>57</sup> .

He married **Frances Emma Crittenden** #281563, b. 1865,<sup>57</sup> (daughter of **Amos Albert Crittenden** #279647 and **Indiana Brown** #281561), d. 1952,<sup>57</sup> buried in Baldwin Cemetery, Baldwin, York County, Ontario.<sup>57</sup>

410. **Darius Spencer Pringle** #281570, b. 02 December 1843 in Ontario, d. 17 April 1929 in Genesee County, Michigan, USA, buried in Montrose Cemetery, Montrose, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.<sup>146</sup> .

He married **Mary Ann LaChapelle** #281571, b. 25 December 1846 in Ontario,<sup>147</sup> d. 26 April 1920 in Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA,<sup>147</sup> buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA.<sup>147</sup>

*Children:*

649. i. **Nancy Pringle** #281572 b. 23 March 1873.

411. **Wesley Sidney Dafoe** #262269, b. c. 1834 in Upper Canada,<sup>39</sup> occupation 1851 Carpenter in Huntingdon Township, d. 13 February 1901 in Norwood, Peterborough County, Ontario.

412. **Wallace Dafoe** #289201, b. c. 1835 in Ontario.

413. **Hannah Dafoe** #262270, b. c. 1842 in Upper Canada.<sup>39</sup> .

414. **Almira Dafoe** #289204, b. 28 June 1842 in Ontario, d. 06 January 1920 in Kingston, Tuscola, Michigan, USA.

She married (1) **Thomas Smith Martin** #289205, c. 1862 in Kingston, Tuscola, Michigan, USA, b. 25 January 1833 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 18 April 1905 in Deerfield, Lapeer, Michigan, USA.

She married (2) **Sylvester Taylor** #289206, 20 November 1907 in Kingston, Tuscola, Michigan, USA, b. c. 1843 in New York, d. 07 July 1927 in Almer, Tuscola, Michigan, USA.

415. **Almeda (Alminda?) Dafoe** #262271, b. c. 1844 in Upper Canada.<sup>39</sup> .

She married **Thomas McShea** #289202, b. c. 1841 in Mariposa, Ontario, d. 20 April 1919 in Lanark County, Ontario.

416. **James Abraham Dafoe** #262272, b. c. 1845 - 1847 in Upper Canada,<sup>39</sup> d. 09 July 1904 in Denver, Colorado, USA.

He married (1) **Ursula Wiltse** #289207, 21 January 1871 in Victoria County, Ontario, b. c. 1850 in Lindsay, Victoria County, Ontario, d. 26 June 1874 in Lindsay, Victoria County, Ontario.

*Children:*

650. i. **Clara Dafoe** #289208 b. 04 March 1874.

He married (2) **Hannah Regina Harper Currie** #289209, 15 June 1880 in Scugog, Ontario, b. c.1853 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario, d. 16 July 1919 in Peterborough, Ontario.

*Children:*

651. ii. **Norman Wesley Dafoe** #289210 b. 03 May 1881.

652. iii. **John Henry Dafoe** #289212 b. 22 May 1885.

He married (3) **Nannie Wilson** #289213, 01 June 1892 in Lazearville, Brooke, West Virginia, USA, b. c. October 1868 in Brooke County, West Virginia, USA, d. 16 October 1913 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, USA.

*Children:*

653. iv. **Paul Wilson Dafoe** #289214 b. 20 September 1895.

417. **Ezra Adam Dafoe** #262273, b. c. 31 July 1848 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>39</sup> d. 28 March 1940 in Medical Lake, Spokane, Washington, USA.

He married **Mary Elizabeth Walker** #289220, b. 27 June 1854 in Almont, Lapeer County, Michigan, USA, d. 31 March 1928 in Sunnyside, Yakima, Washington, USA.

*Children:*

654. i. **Shirley Alberto Defoe** #289221 b. 17 June 1876.

655. ii. **Lester Leslie Perry Defoe** #289224 b. 29 October 1878.

656. iii. **Louella Defoe** #289227 b. 1881.

657. iv. **Maud Luella Defoe** #289228 b. 18 June 1883.

658. v. **Clara Adella Defoe** #289230 b. 12 November 1885.

659. vi. **Franklin Merrill Defoe** #289232 b. November 1886.

660. vii. **Charles Manley Defoe** #289238 b. 04 July 1891.

661. viii. **Harley Alfred Defoe** #289240 b. 14 April 1897.

418. **William Norris Dafoe** #289245, b. 26 April 1855 in Lindsay, Ontario, d. 22 August 1935 in Cannon, Kent County, Michigan, USA.

He married **Mary Ann Muntz** #289246, 31 January 1877 in Elkland, Tuscola County, Michigan, USA, b. 12 August 1857 in New York, USA, d. 08 January 1921 in Cannon, Kent County, Michigan, USA.

*Children:*

662. i. **Lillian Edna Dafoe** #289247 b. 1877.

663. ii. **Lettia M. Dafoe** #289248 b. 1879.



- 664.   iii.   **Alice Almeda Dafoe** #289249 b. 1882.
- 665.   iv.   **Myrtle A. Dafoe** #289250 b. 1884.
- 666.   v.   **John W. Dafoe** #289251 b. 1885.
- 667.   vi.   **Chester Manly Dafoe** #289252 b. 1891.
- 668.   vii.   **Clair Wesley Dafoe** #289253 b. 1895.
- 669.   viii.   **James Russell Dafoe** #289254 b. 1898.

419. **Charles Manley Dafoe** #289255, b. 14 June 1856 in Belmont, Peterborough, Ontario, occupation Minister, d. 07 September 1931 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Verify wife and children, marriage dates??

He married **Mary E. (Mate) (Peabody?) Shaw** #289256, 28 March 1933 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA, b. c. 1864 in Michigan.

*Children:*

- 670.   i.   **Nina Mae Dafoe** #289258 b. 07 May 1889.

420. **Emma Dafoe** #237900, b. c. 1845 in Canada West.<sup>58</sup> .

421. **Ann Maria Dafoe** #237901, b. 02 October 1848 in Canada West,<sup>58</sup> d. 25 March 1928 in St. Johns, Clinton County, Michigan, USA.

She married **Joseph Brown** #289261, b. 01 January 1846 in Ireland, d. 17 September 1924 in St. Johns, Clinton County, Michigan, USA.

422. **Orlando Lester Dafoe** #237899, b. c. 1850 in Camden East, Canada West.<sup>58</sup> .

He married **Frances L. Roberts** #289262, c. 1879, b. c. 1858 in New York State.

*Children:*

- 671.   i.   **Mabel G. Dafoe** #289263 b. c. 1884.

423. **Manson Herbert Dafoe** #289266, b. 23 April 1862 in Belmont, Peterborough County, Ontario, d. 25 March 1939 in Hampton Bay, Bay County, Michigan, USA.

He married (1) **Frances Jane Boomer** #289267, b. 22 April 1867 in Ontario?, d. 05 June 1915 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, USA.

*Children:*

- 672.   i.   **Louis A. Dafoe** #289268 b. 1887.

- 673. ii. **Lonie Dafoe** #289270 b. 1888.
- 674. iii. **Myrtle Dafoe** #289269 b. 1889.
- 675. iv. **Edward O. Dafoe** #289271 b. 1889.
- 676. v. **Herbert A. Dafoe** #289272 b. 1890.
- 677. vi. **John James Dafoe** #289273 b. 1894.

He married (2) **Helene Larocque** #289274, b. 22 November 1856 in Canada, d. 28 March 1941.

- 424. **Armedia Ann Dafoe** #289276, b. 22 February 1843 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 1931 in Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA.

She married **John Johnson** #289277, b. c. August 1827 in New York State, d. 1907.

- 425. **Anson Harmon Dafoe** #289278, b. 20 July 1844 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 28 November 1927 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

He married (1) **Caroline (Carrie) Rose** #289279, 20 July 1865 in Northumberland County, Ontario, b. 12 March 1846 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. 06 December 1892 in Belleville, Kansas?

*Children:*

- 678. i. **Charles Philip (Charlie) Dafoe** #289280 b. 28 July 1866.
- 679. ii. **Ida May Dafoe** #289281 b. 22 December 1871.
- 680. iii. **Frank Raymond Dafoe** #289283 b. 15 July 1874.

He married (2) **Sarah (Sadie) J. Houghtaling** #289293, 07 December 1899 in King County, Washington, USA, b. 15 June 1855 in Wisconsin, USA, d. 07 May 1922 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

- 426. **Adelaide Orelia Dafoe** #289294, b. 29 May 1849 in Ontario, d. 05 June 1945 in Toronto, York County, Ontario.

She married **Jasper Henry Dingman** #166196, 27 January 1869 in Titusville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, b. c. 17 April 1842 in Ontario,<sup>148</sup> (son of **Jasper Dingman** #166189 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Hannah Caroline Smith** #166190), d. 1892 in Pennsylvania, USA.

- 427. **Georgiana Dafoe** #289296, b. c. 1856 in Stirling, Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 28 December 1894 in Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **Austin Hubble** #289297.

- 428. **Emma Jane Pearce** #274266, b. 1863, d. 1929.
- 429. **Joseph Frederick Pearce** #274267, b. 1865, d. 1861.
- 430. **Thomas Harry Pearce** #274268, b. 1867, d. 1895.
- 431. **Mary Edith Pearce** #274269, b. 1870, d. 1871.
- 432. **Blanche Evelyn Pearce** #274270, b. 1874, d. 1929.
- 433. **Charles Peter Pearce** #274271, b. 1876, d. 1947.

434. **Helen Gertrude Pearce** #274272, b. 1878, d. 1935.  
435. **Russell Sperry Pearce** #274273, b. 1881, d. 1915.  
436. **Annie Addie May Dafoe** #289353, b. 27 April 1880 in Peterborough County, Ontario, d. 26 October 1909 in Peterborough County, Ontario.

She married **Isaac Melvin McComb** #289354, b. 01 June 1872 in Belmont Township, Peterborough County, Ontario,<sup>149</sup> (son of **William John McComb** #290140 and **Sarah Brown** #290141), occupation 1944 Cemetery Caretaker in Campbellford, d. 06 August 1944 in Campbellford, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>149</sup> buried 09 August 1944 in Campbellford Cemetery.<sup>149</sup>

*Children:*

681. i. **William McComb** #290139.

437. **Ada Estelle Dafoe** #289314, b. c. November 1862 in Belmont, Peterborough Township, Ontario, d. 09 March 1939 in Lloydminster, Alberta, Canada.

She married **Isaac Brock Davenport** #289315, b. c. 1860 in Ontario, d. 26 December 1931 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.

*Children:*

682. i. **Edmund Floyd Davenport** #289316 b. 12 February 1884.

438. **Emmeline Melvina Dafoe** #289303, b. 27 July 1851 in Peterborough, Ontario, d. 17 January 1943 in Sandusky, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.

She married **George Crawford Merrick** #289304, b. 12 August 1852 in Ontario, d. 01 January 1929 in Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.

439. **Jennie (Jannie) Dafoe** #289305, b. c. 1854 in Ontario, d. 04 April 1899 in Worth, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.  
440. **George W. Dafoe** #289306, b. c. 1854 - 1859 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 24 November 1949 in Avon, Oakland County, Michigan, USA.

He married **Charlotte (Lottie) Angelique McDonnell** #289307, b. 1861 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, d. 15 September 1943 in Waterford, Oakland County, Michigan, USA.

*Children:*

683. i. **Ola Maude Dafoe** #289308 b. c. 1884.

441. **John A. Dafoe** #289313, b. c. 1859 in Ontario, d. 16 December 1882.  
442. **Sarah Elizabeth Dafoe** #289318, b. 03 October 1865 in Michigan, USA, d. 15 November 1875 in Maple Valley, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.  
443. **Albert Dafoe** #289321, b. c. 1872 in Michigan, USA.  
444. **Barbara Ellen Dafoe** #289326, b. 23 March 1852 in Hastings County, Ontario, d. 25 May 1884 in Maple Valley, Sanilac County, Ontario.

She married **John B. Canton** #289327, b. 23 March 1852 in Hastings County, Ontario, d. 25 May 1884 in Maple Valley, Sanilac County, Ontario.

*Children:*

684. i. **Etta Ellen Canton** #289328 b. 23 May 1884.

445. **Sidney Dafeo** #289331, b. 1855 in Ontario, d. 09 November 1870 in Sanilac County, Ontario.

446. **Flora Ann Dafeo** #289332, b. 02 April 1858 in Belmont, Peterborough County, Ontario, d. 15 March 1943 in Saunt Clair, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA.

She married **Samuel Wesley Beemer** #289333, b. 08 July 1853 in Townsend Township, Norfolk County, Ontario, d. 25 April 1944 in Sanilac, Sanilac County, Ontario.

447. **Philip Wellington Dafeo** #289334, b. 30 October 1860 in Belmont, Peterborough County, Ontario, d. 16 August 1899 in Curtis, Alcona, Michigan, USA.

He married **Sarah Jane Warwick** #289335, b. 23 January 1870 in Bingham, Huron County, Michigan, USA, d. 18 January 1944 in Yale, St. Clair, Michigan, USA.

448. **Conrad Dafeo** #289336, b. c. 1864 in Michigan, USA, d. 18 May 1893 in Sanilac County, Ontario.

449. **Herbert Dafeo** #289337, b. 22 March 1867 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, d. 05 November 1947 in Coleman, Midland County, Michigan, USA.

He married (1) **Mary Ann Gertrude Dawson** #289338, 14 October 1894 in Crosswell, Sanilac County, Ontario, b. 26 April 1877 in Middlesex, Ontario, d. 24 November 1918 in Bay County, Michigan, USA.

He married (2) **Esther Walton** #289339, 20 December 1919 in Rosebush, Midland County, Michigan, USA, b. c. 1889 in Coleman, Midland County, Michigan, USA, d. 25 August 1968 in Au Gres, Arenac, Michigan, USA.

450. **Alice (Allis) Dafeo** #289341, b. June 1870 in Maple Valley, Sanilac County, Ontario, d. July 1908 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

She married **George Frederick Tisman** #289342, 10 January 1898 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA, b. 09 June 1867 in Smith, Macomb County, Michigan, USA, d. 06 March 1946 in Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

451. **James Lester Dafeo** #289344, b. 29 July 1874 in Sanilac County, Ontario, d. 09 April 1924 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

He married (1) **Minnie Catherine Banks** #289345, 23 April 1902 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA, b. 24 May 1878 in Middlesex County, Ontario, d. 09 July 1904 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

He married (2) **Georgiana Banks** #289346, 26 December 1904 in Windsor, Ontario, b. 28 June 1874 in Middlesex County, Ontario, d. c. 1957.

452. **Wesley Dafeo** #289347, b. 29 November 1876 in Sanilac County, Ontario, d. 16 October 1941 in Burnside, Lapeer County, Michigan, USA.

He married **Maud Townsend** #289348, 22 January 1902 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA, b. 21 March 1879 in Stratford, Perth County, Ontario, d. 07 July 1934 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

*Children:*

685. i. **Andrew Wesley Dafoe** #289349 b. 20 May 1911.

453. **Stewart (Steward) Dafoe** #289351, b. 19 August 1879 in Michigan, USA.

454. **William Henry Phillips** #134957, b. c. 1845 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation 1874 Mechanic in Belleville, d. 06 May 1877 in Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Maria E. Deny** #134958, 22 January 1874 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>150</sup> b. c 1847 in Ontario (daughter of **Peter Deny** #134959 and **Eliza (unidentified)** #134960).

**Maria:**

1874: Lived in Belleville when married.

455. **Mary J. Phillips** #289417, b. c. 1841 in Sophiasburgh? .

She married **Alon? Baker** #289418, 10 December 1863 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, b. c. 1834 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. 11 June 1886 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

456. **Appleton Jones Phillips** #289419, b. 19 October 1844 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. 06 August 1904 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Rachel J. Allison** #289420, b. 09 November 1845 in Tyendinaga Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 23 January 1931 in Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

686. i. **Harry Emerson Phillips** #289421 b. 19 October 1869.

457. **Benson Smith Phillips** #289423, b. 13 January 1847 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. 16 February 1942 in Exeter, Huron County, Ontario.

He married **Sarah Ann Irons** #289424, b. 15 April 1849 in Darlington, Durham County, Ontario, d. 1949.

*Children:*

687. i. **(unnamed) Phillips** #289425 b. 1879.

688. ii. **Wilbert Benson Phillips** #289426 b. 1879.

689. iii. **Ethel Marley Phillips** #289427 b. 1881.

690. iv. **Thomas Herbert Phillips** #289428 b. 1883.

691. v. **Ella Gertrude Phillips** #289429 b. 1886.

458. **Eliza Ann Phillips** #147000, b. 01 June 1845 in Canniff's Mills, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>151</sup> d. 17 June 1910 in Mountain View, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>151</sup> .

459. **Cinderella Mary Phillips** #289432.

460. **Susannah A. Phillips** #143737, b. 01 August 1849/1850 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>152</sup> occupation Housewife, d. 24 March 1921 in Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried 26 March 1921 in Zion Hill, Thurlow Township, Hastings County.

She married **William W. Chambers** #143738, b. 09 October 1844 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. 26 January 1922 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

692. i. **George William Chambers** #143739 b. 07 January 1868.

693. ii. **Stanley Chambers** #289433 b. 02 August 1870.

694. iii. **James Everett Chambers** #289434 b. 02 August 1872.

695. iv. **Clayton Chambers** #289435 b. 18 August 1875.

461. **Catherine Augusta Phillips** #289436, b. c. 1859 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 15 March 1876 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

462. **James Hiram Phillips** #289450, b. 01 September 1844 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 10 July 1903 in York County, Ontario.

463. **John Norman Phillips** #263269, b. c. 29 June 1847 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>41</sup> occupation 1871 Farm Labourer in Huntingdon Township.

He married **Isabella Baker** #289437, b. 20 March 1854 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 09 September 1916 in Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

696. i. **Annie Francis Phillips** #289438 b. 17 March 1881.

697. ii. **Joseph Ezra Phillips** #289446 b. 05 November 1883.

698. iii. **Luther Morgan Phillips** #289447 b. 03 April 1886.

699. iv. **James Phillips** #289448 b. c. 1891.

700. v. **Burton Alfred Phillips** #289449 b. 30 November 1895.

464. **Mary Phillips** #289451, b. c. 1849, d. 08 September 1855.

465. **Mary McTaggart Phillips** #263270, b. c. 1857 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>41</sup> .

466. **George Ladiew (Ladiu?) Phillips** #289452, b. 30 June 1866 in Ontario, d. 10 October 1868 in Ontario.

467. **Francis (Frank) Phillips** #289453, b. c. 1870 in Ontario.

468. **Clarissa Phillips** #289456, b. April 1849 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 20 September 1849 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

469. **Burdon Phillips** #289460, b. c. 1850 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario, occupation 1891 Farmer in Thurlow Township, d. 04 October 1926 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>153</sup> buried 07 October 1926 in Jones Cemetery, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>153</sup> .

He married **Nellie Foster** #289465, 14 October 1891 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>154</sup> b. c. 1866 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **James Foster** #289467 and **Hannah Wood** #289466).

*Children:*

701. i. **Harry Foster** #289468.

702. ii. **Mary Edith Phillips** #289469 b. 07 January 1900.

470. **Harrison Phillips** #289461, b. 18 November 1850 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario, occupation Farmer in Thurlow Township, d. 03 December 1925 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>155</sup> buried 05 December 1925 in Jones Cemetery, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married (**unidentified**) #289471, d. before 1925 in Thurlow?

*Children:*

703. i. **Wellington Phillips** #289472.

471. **Marshall Bidwell Phillips** #289462, b. 22 March 1856 in Ontario,<sup>156</sup> never married, occupation Farmer in Thurlow Township, d. 19 August 1935 in Con. 9, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>156</sup> buried 21 August 1935 in Jones Cemetery, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>156</sup>

472. **James Gardiner Phillips** #289463, b. 01 September 1859 in Philipstown, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>157</sup> occupation 1886 Farmer in Thurlow Township, d. 31 December 1943 in 18 Ossington Avenue, Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario,<sup>157</sup> buried 03 January 1944 in Philipstown, Ontario.<sup>157</sup>

He married **Amanda Cornelia Comins** #289473, 29 September 1886 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>158</sup> b. 22 March 1863 in Madoc Village, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>67</sup> (daughter of **Dennis L. Comins** #289476 and **Mary Ketcheson Frasier** #289477), d. 24 May 1937, buried in Jones Cemetery, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>67</sup>

**Amanda:**

Surname may be "CUMMINGS".

*Children:*

704. i. **Alida L. Phillips** #289474.

473. **Edith Phillips** #289464, b. c. 1866 in Ontario, d. c. 1943.

*Generation Six*

474. **Florence Dafeo Brett** #289732, b. 30 March 1905 in Webbwood, Algoma County, Ontario.<sup>159</sup>

475. **Wilfred Harold Dafeo** #269298, b. 26 May 1897 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>160</sup>

476. **Mabel Alma Dafeo** #269299, b. 31 May 1899 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>161</sup> d. 18 October 1908 in Belleville,<sup>76</sup> buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>76</sup>

477. **Earl Clare Dafeo** #269297, b. 01 September 1903 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>162</sup>

478. **Ruth Elizabeth Dafeo** #269281, b. 19 June 1903 in Harrisville, Lewis County, New York, USA,<sup>78</sup> d. 10 May 1958 in Phoenix, Oswego County, New York, USA,<sup>78</sup> buried in Phoenix Rural Cemetery, Phoenix, Oswego County, New York, USA.<sup>78</sup>

She married **Ralph Emil Keller** #269282, b. 27 November 1892 in Phoenix, Oswego County, New York, USA,<sup>78</sup> d. 26 October 1953 in Phoenix, Oswego County, New York, USA,<sup>78</sup> buried in Phoenix Rural Cemetery, Phoenix, Oswego County, New York, USA.<sup>78</sup>

*Children:*

705. i. **Karl D. Keller** #269283 b. 19 March 1940.

479. **Nelson Clare Dafoe** #269288, b. 1912, d. 1957.

480. **Charles Wesley Dafoe** #269289, b. 1914, d. 2000.

481. **Bessie May Dafoe** #269290, b. 1916, d. 1965.

482. **Gerald R. Dafoe** #269291, b. 1917, d. 1999.

483. **Phyllis Marguerite Dafoe** #269292, b. 1928, d. 1985.

484. **Myrtle Dafoe** #206159, b. 08 March 1906 in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>163</sup> .

485. **Ross Bigerton Dafoe** #140800, b. 05 March 1897 in Con. 6, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>49</sup> d. 29 January 1979 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>49</sup> buried in Sine Cemetery, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>49</sup> .

He married **Norma Emily Lloyd** #140796, 03 September 1924 in Pleasant View, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>49</sup> b. 05 October 1895 in Con. 4, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>49</sup> (daughter of **Samuel Wilmot Lloyd** #140793 and **Annie Maria Roblin** #140792), d. 24 October 1969 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>49</sup> buried in Sine Cemetery, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>49</sup>

*Children:*

706. i. **Raymond Lloyd Dafoe** #140803 b. 16 May 1927.

707. ii. **Maurice Wilmot Howard Dafoe** #140804 b. 18 February 1929.

708. iii. **Earl Calvin Dafoe** #140806 b. 22 December 1930.

709. iv. **Lawrence Samuel Dafoe** #140808 b. 12 April 1932.

710. v. **Carl Ross Dafoe** #140810 b. 30 July 1934.

711. vi. **Carman Keith Dafoe** #140812 b. 30 July 1934.

486. **Emmanuel Harry Dafoe** #177636, b. 06 January 1901 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>164</sup> .

487. **Everett Ray Dafoe** #223913, b. 07 April 1914 in Mountain View, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>165</sup> .

488. **Nina Pearl Hermon** #289759, b. 09 December 1891 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>27</sup> d. 1971 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>27</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>27</sup> .

489. **William Clayton Hermon** #289760, b. 17 March 1895 in Hastings County, Ontario, d. 1981 in Ontario, buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Lily Florence May** #289761, b. 18 April 1894 in Hastings County,<sup>166</sup> (daughter of **George May** #101946 and **Lydia Ann Bailey** #192507), d. 23 November 1987 in Ottawa?,<sup>166</sup> buried in Capital Memorial Gardens, Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario.<sup>166</sup>

490. **Percy Shaver** #288856, b. 19 April 1887 in Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>167</sup> d. 1971 in Manitoba,<sup>167</sup> buried in Birchwood Cemetery, Swan River, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>167</sup> .



He married **Pearl Cunningham** #288857, b. 26 July 1888 in Williamsburg, Stormont County, Ontario,<sup>167</sup> (daughter of **Robert Cunningham** #288858 and **Elizabeth Robertson** #288859), d. 1872 in Manitoba,<sup>167</sup> buried in Birchwood Cemetery, Swan River, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>167</sup>

*Children:*

712. i. **Willis Reginald Shaver** #205551 b. 04 February 1914.

491. **Isaiah Roy Shaver** #205550, b. 28 October 1907 in Osnabruk, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> d. 05 February 1948 in Osnabruk, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup> .

He married **Gladys Lillian Millross** #205549, 1931, b. 1914 in Stormont County, Ontario,<sup>167</sup> (daughter of **James Gordon Millross** #205543 and **Mary Minerva Bancroft** #205544), d. 1995 in Swan River, Manitoba,<sup>167</sup> buried in Birchwood Cemetery, Swan River, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>167</sup>

492. **Ruthven Earl Dafoe** #288816, b. 12 May 1897 in Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> d. 12 June 1960 in Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup> .

He married **Bertha O. Barkley** #288817, b. 1900,<sup>4</sup> (daughter of **Harvey Gilbert Barkley** #288818 and **Marilla Agnes Rice** #288819), d. 1965 in Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup>

*Children:*

713. i. **Margaret Dafoe** #288820 b. 1920.

714. ii. **Gerald Dafoe** #288824 b. 1924.

715. iii. **Shirley Edna Dafoe** #288826 b. 1926.

716. iv. **Hilda Bertha Dafoe** #288830 b. 1932.

493. **Lois Bernice Dafoe** #288968, b. 01 August 1889 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA, d. 18 January 1968 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

She married **Myron Ellis Olmstead** #288969, 07 August 1925 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, b. 17 January 1886 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d. 09 December 1964 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

494. **Gretchen Faith Dafoe** #288970, b. 05 August 1891 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA, d. 15 May 1972 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, USA.

495. **Daisy N. Dafoe** #288963, b. 1885, d. 1887.

496. **Myrtle May Dafoe** #288964, b. 1888, d. 1950.

497. **Mona Maud Dafoe** #288965, b. 1890, d. 1976.

498. **Ross Abner Dafoe** #288966, b. 1893, d. 1952.

499. **Flossie Ethel Dafoe** #288967, b. 1895, d. 1899.

500. **Viva Maud Foster Dafoe** #288980, b. 1894, d. 1990.

501. **James Vernon Dafoe** #288981, b. 1895, d. 1961.

502. **Geraldine Adelaide Dafoe** #288982, b. 1897, d. 1985.

503. **Henry Eldridge (Harry Ivan) Dafoe** #288989, b. 1902, d. 1923.
504. **Marion Charlotte Dafoe** #288990, b. 1908, d. 2005.
505. **Arminta Gladys Dafoe** #288997, b. 04 June 1911 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA, d. 17 April 1993 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

She married **John H. McGuire** #288998, b. 25 February 1909 in Minnesota, USA, d. 11 April 1986 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

506. **John Dillabough** #288783, b. 16 June 1838 in Finch, Stormont County, Ontario,<sup>168</sup> d. 11 January 1927 in Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>168</sup> buried in Williamsburg Union Cemetery, Williamsburg, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>168</sup>

He married **Martha Meeds** #288792, b. 05 July 1843 in Williamsburg, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>168</sup> (daughter of **Benjamin Meeds** #288793 and **Christina Utman** #288794), d. 23 December 1929 in Williamsburg, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>168</sup> buried in Williamsburg Union Cemetery, Williamsburg, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>168</sup>

507. **Ezra Alzon Dillabough** #288784, b. 23 October 1842 in Matilda, Stormont County, Ontario,<sup>169</sup> d. 03 January 1933 in Osnabrock, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>169</sup> buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Morrisburg, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>169</sup>
508. **Charlotte Dillabough** #288785, b. 1844 in Dunbar, Stormont County, Ontario,<sup>170</sup> d. 20 October 1926 in Lindsay, Kawartha Lakes, Ontario,<sup>170</sup> buried in Fenelon Falls Cemetery, Fenelon Falls, Kawartha, Ontario.<sup>170</sup>

She married **William McKinnon** #288786, 1870, b. 1844, d. 1928.

*Children:*

717. i. **Herbert McKinnon** #288787 b. 1875.

509. **William Henry Dillabough** #288788, b. 22 September 1847,<sup>32</sup> d. 06 August 1924 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>32</sup> buried in Dundela United and McIntosh Cemeteries, Dundela, Stormont County, Ontario.<sup>32</sup>

He married **Adeline Lucinda Bouck** #288789, b. 1853,<sup>32</sup> (daughter of **John Frederick Bouck** #288790 and **Elizabeth Lowery** #288791), d. 11 March 1937 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>32</sup> buried in Dundela United and McIntosh Cemeteries, Dundela, Stormont County, Ontario.<sup>32</sup>

510. **Elda Kemp** #150556, b. c. 04 November 1866 in Percy Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>171,172</sup> d. 03 May 1943 in Consecon, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>171,172</sup> buried 05 May 1943 in Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>171</sup>

She married **Wilmot Herman Alyea** #150555, 31 December 1889 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>173</sup> b. 02 March 1864 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>171,174</sup> (son of **James Alyea** #95403 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh] and **Mary Elizabeth Sager** #95404), occupation 1889 Farmer in Ameliasburgh, d. 09 December 1944 in Consecon, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>171,174</sup> buried 11 December 1944 in Carrying Place, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>171,174</sup>

*Children:*

718. i. **Lorne Cecil Alyea** #150557 b. 1899.

511. **Stillman Augustus Kemp** #164388, b. 12 February 1868 in Percy Boom, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>92</sup> d. 27 May 1871 in Percy Boom, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>92</sup> buried in Warkworth Cemetery, Warkworth, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>92</sup> .
512. **Charles Kemp** #164389, b. 16 March 1871 in Percy Boom, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>92</sup> d. 23 March 1871 in Percy Boom, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>92</sup> buried in Warkworth Cemetery, Warkworth, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>92</sup> .
513. **George Alfred Kemp** #93143, b. 04 November 1875 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>175</sup> .
514. **Charles Montford Kemp** #95396, b. 12 January 1878 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>176</sup> d. January 1950 in United States of America.

12 JAN 1878: Naturalized as US Citizen in Detroit, Michigan

1942: Lived at 1711 Richton Street, Detroit; Next-of-kin shown as Gordon KEMP, 12745 St. Marys, Detroit, Michigan.

He married **Isabella (Mary?) Heal** #192977.

**Isabella:**

Surname also appears as "HALL."

*Children:*

719. i. **Charles Gordon Kemp** #192976 b. 06 July 1903.

515. **Daniel Edgington Kemp** #95503, b. 01 November 1880 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>177</sup> .
516. **Frederick John (Fred) Kemp** #150250, b. c. November 1886 in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario, occupation 1910 Machinist in Murray Township, occupation 1911 Machinist in Ameliasburgh, d. 27 August 1958 in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario.

1911: Family lived in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Phoebe BURNHAM, 12, was a servant to the family.

1918: Informant at mother's death. Note that he shows her father as "William JOHNSON" on the death record.

He married **Mary Maria Wannamaker** #150251, 17 November 1909 in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>178</sup> b. c. 23 December 1886 in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>34,179</sup> (daughter of **Andrew Asa Wannamaker** #146656 and **Lucinda Alfretta Harris** #150253), occupation 1909 Stenographer in Murray Township, d. 08 September 1928 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>34</sup> buried in Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>34</sup>

*Children:*

720. i. **George R. Kemp** #223494 b. c. September 1910.

517. **Charles Kemp** #163700, b. 15 November 1886 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>180</sup> .
518. **Ruby Sophronia Kemp** #173429, b. 24 August 1891 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>181</sup> .
519. **Davis C.W. Morgan Kemp** #92838, b. 18 October 1875 in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>182</sup> .
520. **Emma Augusta Amelia Kemp** #163654, b. 19 September 1865 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. 07 August 1937 in Colborne, Northumberland County, Ontario, buried in Salem Cemetery, Cramahe, Northumberland County, Ontario.

She married **George Clarence Ives** #163653, b. 19 October 1862 in Colborne, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>183</sup> d. 31 May 1942 in Colborne, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>183</sup> buried in Salem Cemetery, Cramahe, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>183</sup>

*Children:*

721. i. **Hazel Ives** #163652 b. 08 July 1895.

521. **Wilbert Stanley Kemp** #92532, b. 24 May 1874 in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>184</sup> .

522. **Thornton Kemp** #95018, b. 01 August 1876 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>185</sup> d. 08 March 1877 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>186</sup> .

(twin to James Alfred)

523. **James Alfred Kemp** #95019, b. 01 August 1876 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>187</sup> .

(Twin to Thornton KEMP)

524. **Sarah Ethel Christina Augusta Nancy Jane Kemp** #150320, b. c. 1885 in Smithfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. before 1934 in Toronto? .

She married **Charles Ernest Herrington** #150319, 16 December 1903 in Smithfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>188</sup> b. c. 1880 in Ontario (son of **George Albert Herrington** #147135 [Carpenter in Ameliasburgh] and **Mary Emeline Wannamaker** #150315), occupation 1934 Builder in Toronto.

525. **William (Willie) Dorland Brooks Kemp** #95970, b. 01 July 1877 in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>189</sup> occupation 1904 - 1906 Farmer in Ameliasburgh.

1916: Informant at mother's death; lived in Gardenville, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Allie/Annie Maud/Muriel Dymond** #164365, 28 September 1904 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>190</sup> b. 23 August 1885 in Bothwell, Kent County, Ontario,<sup>191</sup> (daughter of **William John Dymond** #150458 [Blacksmith in Chatham, Kent County] and **Mary Ann Chase** #147287 [Housewife]).

*Children:*

722. i. **Iva Thelma Kemp** #164366 b. 28 August 1905.

723. ii. **Hazel Ruth Kemp** #164370 b. 11 December 1906.

526. **Fanny Jane Kemp** #95392, b. 14 January 1878 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>192</sup> d. 27 April 1951 in Prince Edward County,<sup>34</sup> buried in Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>34</sup> .

1941: Informant for delayed birth registration of brother Ernest.

She married (1) **Jacob Cyrus Carnrite** #96398, 21 November 1900 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>193</sup> b. 29 August 1878 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>194</sup> (son of **Selim Carnrike** #81501 [Farmer in Consecon] and **Deborah Ann Goodmurphy** #81847 [Farmer's Wife]), occupation 1900 Farmer in Ameliasburgh.

*Children:*

724. i. **Clifford Ray Carnrite** #150420 b. 07 September 1902.

725. ii. **Vera Lone Carnrike** #207975 b. 21 August 1903.

726. iii. **Harold Carnrike** #208168 b. 28 July 1904.

She married (2) **John Chapman** #150418, b. 1867,<sup>195</sup> d. 1959,<sup>195</sup> buried in Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>195</sup>

She married (3) **John Chapman Viant** #164597, b. 21 October 1867 in Indiana, USA,<sup>34</sup> d. 1959 in Ontario,<sup>34</sup> buried in Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>34</sup>

527. **Ernest Burton Kemp** #164596, b. 03 July 1885 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>196</sup> occupation 1911 Conductor, Street Railway in Toronto, d. 08 August 1956 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>34</sup> buried in Carrying Place Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>34</sup> .

1911: Family lived at 998 Bloor Street, Toronto.

1947: Informant at wife's death, lived at RR #2, Consecon.

He married **Pearl Corintha Dempsey** #223294, b. 21 June 1886 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>197</sup> (daughter of **John Dempsey** #146529 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh] and **Mary Eliza McWilliams** #149704), occupation 1947 Housewife in RR #2, Consecon, d. 26 September 1947 in RR #2, Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>197</sup> buried 28 September 1947 in Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>197</sup>

*Children:*

727. i. **Eva Dorothy Kemp** #223293 b. c. January 1911.

728. ii. **Orliffe Ronald Kemp** #223298 b. 05 June 1929.

528. **Keitha Maud Kemp** #204276, b. 03 December 1892 in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>198</sup>

529. **Smith Brown** #136556, b. c. December 1891 in Ontario.<sup>199</sup> .

1920: Informant at father's death; lived in Carrying Place.

530. **Ardella Brown** #164248, b. c. 1878 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

She married **Marshall Paul Trumpour** #164247, 11 November 1896 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>200</sup> b. c. 10 August 1874 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>201</sup> (son of **Herman (Hermon)**

**B. Trumpour** #184302 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Phila Ann Pearsall** #254188 [Housewife in Hillier Township]), occupation 1896 - 1931 Farmer in Hillier Township, occupation 1945 Guard on Canadian National Railways, d. 01 December 1945 in (on County Road), Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>201</sup> buried 04 December 1945 in Wellington Cemetery, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>201</sup>

**Marshall:**

1926: Informant at mother's death, lived in Hillier Township.

*Children:*

729. i. **Wilfred Laurier Trumpour** #176725 b. 01 June 1900.

730. ii. **Oliver P. Trumpour** #208222 b. 13 March 1904.

731. iii. **Keitha Belle Trumpour** #208449 b. 07 June 1907.

732. iv. **Herman Trumpour** #254187 b. c. 1918.

531. **Arvilda Brown** #150569, b. c. 1883 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

She married **William Archibald MacDougall** #125250, 20 June 1906 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>202</sup> b. c. November 1883 in Ontario,<sup>203,204</sup> (son of **Joseph MacDougall** #125248 and **Joanna Mott** #125249), occupation 1906 Farmer in Belleville, occupation 1913 Farmer in Ameliasburgh, d. 04 November 1918 in Carrying Place, Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried in Carrying Place, Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

**William:**

1911: Couple lived in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

*Children:*

733. i. **Helen Margaret MacDougall** #196651 b. 03 November 1913.

532. **Hattie Belle Brown** #165590, b. 28 November 1889 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>205</sup> .

She married (1) **Walter L. (Ladow?) Vandervoort** #188725, 08 June 1910 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>206</sup> b. in Sidney Township? (son of **Ransom Montrose Vandervoort** #188723 [Farmer in Sidney Township] and **Rebecca Louisa McMullen** #188724), occupation 1910 - 1921 Farmer in Sidney Township.

**Walter:**

1910 - 1921: Family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings West, Ontario.

*Children:*

734. i. **Jennie Marguerite Vandervoort** #244781 b. 04 August 1913.

She married (2) **William A. Gray** #96000, occupation 1878 Farmer in Rednersville, occupation 1881 Farmer in Albury.

533. **Emma Dafee** #289009, b. 1864 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 05 March 1942 in Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario.

She married **Joseph P. Baker** #289010.

- 534. **Albert Dafoe** #289011, b. 1865 in Ontario.
- 535. **John Dafoe** #289012, b. 1868 in Ontario.
- 536. **Hattie Dafoe** #289013, b. 1870 in Ontario, d. 12 June 1948 in Rochester, Monroe County, Ontario.
- 537. **Martha Dafoe** #289014, b. 18 June 1875 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.
- 538. **W.J. Gilroy Dafoe** #289017, b. 23 April 1864 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 07 May 1867 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.
- 539. **Victoria Helen Augusta Dafoe** #289018, b. 15 March 1866 in Ontario, d. 18 October 1941 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **William Burton Tufts** #289019, b. 17 March 1864 in Ontario,<sup>207</sup> (son of **Stephen Tufts** #290061 [Farmer in Rawdon Township] and **Charlotte Burton** #290062), occupation 1930 Butcher in Zion Hill, Hastings County, d. 30 December 1930 in Holloway, Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>207</sup> buried 01 January 1931 in Eggleton-Clarke Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>207</sup>

- 540. **William Sherwood Dafoe** #289020, b. 14 February 1870 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 15 February 1930 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA.

He married **Emma May Doxtater** #289021, b. c. 1870 in New York State, d. after 1941 in Rochester?

- 541. **Louis Vincent (DeFoe) Dafoe** #289024, b. 18 July 1869 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, USA, d. 13 March 1922 in Manhattan, New York, USA.

He married **Isabella Ethelyn Brewer** #289025, 11 October 1905 in Manhattan, b. c June 1786 in New York, New York, USA, d. 27 April 1928 in Manhattan, New York, USA.

- 542. **Harry Summers (DeFoe) Dafoe** #289026, b. c. March 1872 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, USA, d. 18 April 1913 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, USA.

He married **Harriet Louise Staniford** #289027, b. 30 November 1873 in Michigan, USA, d. 02 November 1965 in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, USA.

- 543. **George Milton German** #281341, b. 07 January 1867 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> d. 14 February 1885 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>12</sup> .
- 544. **Earl Roscoe Hough** #281344, b. 26 July 1880 in Sillsville, South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>208</sup> occupation 1921 Salesman in Toronto, d. 23 March 1936 in 99 Dewson Street, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>209</sup> .

1921: Unmarried, lived at 99 Dewson Street, Toronto with widowed mother and RoomerFrad W. VAREY, 60.

1931: Informant at mother's death, lived at 99 Dewson Street, Toronto.

1936: Died at the Toronto Home for Incurables.

- 545. **Robert Perry Young** #258817, b. 1878 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> d. 1971 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>12</sup> .

He married **Ethel May Hough** #258637, b. c. 25 August 1882 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>22,12</sup> (daughter of **Duncan Henry Hough** #258635 [Labourer in South Fredericksburgh] and **Annie Jane**

**Mellow #258811**), d. in Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>12</sup>

546. **John Arthur Young #258818**, b. 1866, d. 1942.

547. **David Wesley Young #258819**, b. 1875, d. 1962.

548. **Wilkie Ray Sharp #238802**, b. 08 December 1891 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 22 March 1965 in Calgary, Alberta.

He married **Anna Eliza Asselstine #238803**, b. 27 July 1892 in Blanchard, Isabella County, Michigan, USA, d. 16 August 1973 in Drumheller, Alberta.

549. **Datus Roderick Sharp #238804**, b. 21 December 1896 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. April 1962 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.

He married **Helen Frances Milling #238805**, b. c. 1908 in Napanee.

*Children:*

735. i. **Frances Belle Sharp #238806** b. 26 June 1933.

550. **Margaret Eleanor Rennie #238810**, b. 25 March 1889 in Lennox and Addington, d. 05 November 1951 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.

She married **James Robinson #238811**, 11 June 1913 in Lennox and Addington, b. c. 1880.

551. **Ethel May Hough #258637**, b. c. 25 August 1882 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>22,12</sup> d. in Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>12</sup>

She married **Robert Perry Young #258817**, b. 1878 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> (son of **David Young #180675** [Labourer in Fredericksburg] and **Louisa Hough #180330**), d. 1971 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>12</sup>

552. **Harold Merton Hough #258638**, b. c. 22 May 1890 in Ontario,<sup>22</sup> d. 01 May 1975 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>12</sup>

He married **Marion Isabel Magee #258612**, b. c. 23 February 1894 in Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>22</sup> (daughter of **John Magee #258608** [Farmer in South Fredericksburgh] and **Margaret E. Lawson #258609**), d. 20 June 1983 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>12</sup>

*Children:*

736. i. **Donald Harold Hough #286280** b. 18 May 1918.

737. ii. **Phyllis Marion Hough #286284** b. 19 November 1921.

553. **Alma A. Hough #258641**, b. c. 03 November 1889 in Ontario.<sup>22</sup>

554. **Annie Dafoe #263197**, b. c. 1858 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>41</sup>

555. **Wesley Lyman Dafoe #263198**, b. c. 1863 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>41</sup> occupation 1882 Farmer in Huntingdon Township.



He married **Agnes Ann Gunning** #262652, 28 February 1882 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>210</sup> b. c. 1863 in Ontario,<sup>211,41</sup> (daughter of **James Gunning** #262648 [Farmer in Huntingdon Township] and **Charlotte Reid** #262649), d. 1927 in Buffalo, New York?,<sup>211</sup> buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie County, New York, USA.<sup>211</sup>

556. **Abraham Dafoe** #263199, b. c. 1866 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>41</sup> .

557. **James Henry Dafoe** #265123, b. 05 January 1857 in Huntingdon Township?, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>41</sup> d. 20 April 1938 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.

He married **Mary Margaret Decew** #289039, b. c. 1867 in Hastings County, Ontario, d. 15 March 1964 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.

*Children:*

738. i. **Nellie I. Dafoe** #289040 b. 1885.

739. ii. **James Leslie Dafoe** #289041 b. 1888.

740. iii. **Edith Lila Dafoe** #289042 b. 1892.

741. iv. **Ralph Edwin Dafoe** #289043 b. 1895.

742. v. **(unnamed) Dafoe** #289044 b. 1897.

743. vi. **Mildred W. Dafoe** #289045 b. 1901.

744. vii. **(unnamed) Dafoe** #289046 b. 1906.

558. **Sarah E. Dafoe** #265124, b. c. 1859 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>41</sup> d. before 1918.

She married **August Tornow** #289038, 19 August 1884 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA,<sup>212</sup> b. c. 1857 in Quebec (son of **August Tornow** #290094 and **Frederica Muller** #290095), occupation 1918 Carpenter in Waterloo County, d. 20 December 1918 in Ayr, Waterloo County, Ontario.<sup>213</sup>

559. **Elizabeth (Eliza) Ann Dafoe** #265125, b. c. 1862 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>41</sup> d. 21 August 1938 in New York City, New York, USA.

She married **William Henry Tammadge** #289062, b. c. 1859 in Clerkenwell, Middlesex, England.

*Children:*

745. i. **Daniel William Tammadge** #289063 b. 08 April 1891.

560. **Matilda Jane Dafoe** #265126, b. 10 December 1864 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>41</sup> d. 19 May 1932 in Pinellas County, Florida, USA.

She married **Daniel Utley** #289064, 12 July 1884 in Almont, Lapeer County, Michigan, USA, b. 01 May 1865 in Dryden Township, Lapeer County, Michigan, USA, d. 20 January 1935 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, USA.

561. **Robert T. Dafoe** #265127, b. 20 January 1866 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>41</sup> d. 04 May 1926 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

He married **Ella L. Chapman** #289047, b. 18 January 1871 in Locke Township, Ingham County, Michigan, UISA, d. 03 October 1924 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

*Children:*

746. i. **Dewey Ferdinand Dafoe** #289048 b. 14 June 1893.

747. ii. **Harold James Dafoe** #289054 b. 25 July 1895.

748. iii. **Paul Dean Dafoe** #289056 b. 29 November 1898.

562. **Sophronia J. Caldwell** #290108, b. c. 1855 in Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>18</sup> .

563. **Jane Caldwell** #290102, b. c. 1856 in Ontario, d.<sup>214</sup>

564. **Martha A. Caldwell** #290109, b. c. 1856 in Ontario.<sup>18</sup> .

565. **James N. Caldwell** #290107, b. c. 1859 in Ontario,<sup>214</sup> occupation 1881 Labourer in Madoc Township.

566. **Nancy Caldwell** #290110, b. c.1860 in Madoc?.<sup>18</sup> .

567. **Hester Caldwell** #290103, b. c. 1862 in Ontario.<sup>214</sup> .

568. **Phoebe Caldwell** #290104, b. c. 1864 in Ontario.<sup>214</sup> .

569. **Patience Caldwell** #290105, b. c. 1866 in Ontario.<sup>214</sup> .

570. **Alice Caldwell** #290097, b. 06 January 1870 in Ontario,<sup>215</sup> d. 05 November 1938 in Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>215</sup> buried 08 November 1938 in Reid Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>215</sup> .

She married **(unidentified) Reid** #290098.

*Children:*

749. i. **Percy Reid** #290099.

571. **William Caldwell** #290100, b. c. 1871 in Ontario.<sup>216</sup> .

572. **Albert E. Caldwell** #290096, b. c. 22 July 1873 in Ontario.<sup>117</sup> .

573. **Abraham Caldwell** #290106, b. c. 1873 in Ontario.<sup>214</sup> .

574. **Edgar Caldwell** #290101, b. c. 1875 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>216</sup> occupation 1891 Farm Labourer in Huntingdon Township.

575. **Lillian Matilda Dafoe** #261847, b. 20 August 1875 in Tudor and Cashel, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>217</sup> d. 14 September 1947 in Belleville General Hospital, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>218</sup> buried 16 September 1947 in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>217</sup> .

She married (1) **Nelson B. Houston** #261850, 1895, b. 1855 in Ontario,<sup>119</sup> (son of **Robert Houston** #261851 and **Frances Nelson** #261852), d. 1905 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>119</sup> buried in Victoria Cemetery, Tweed, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>119</sup> occupation 1871 Labourer in Hungerford Township.

*Children:*

750. i. **Lea Nelson Houston** #261853 b. 1901.

751. ii. **Finley Robert Houston** #261854 b. 1903.

She married (2) **Abraham Lincoln Gunsoles** #261846, b. 26 June 1868 in Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>217</sup> (son of **Peter Vrooman Gunsoles** #243920 [Farmer in Thurlow Township] and **Isabella Christina Todd** #243921), d. 20 January 1949 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>217</sup> buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>217</sup>

576. **John Wesley Dafeo** #261855, b. 29 January 1866 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>118,41</sup> d. 16 June 1925 in Gilmour, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>118</sup> buried in Gilmour Cemetery, Gilmour, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>118</sup> .

He married **Rachel Margaret Moore** #261856, b. 18 March 1875 in Gilmour, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>118</sup> d. 06 April 1949 in Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>118</sup> buried in Gilmour Cemetery, Gilmour, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>118</sup>

577. **Mary Ann Dafeo** #261857, b. c. 1866 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>41</sup> d. 30 March 1895 in King County, Washington, USA,<sup>219</sup> buried in Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.<sup>219</sup> .

She married **John H. Ley** #261858.<sup>219</sup>

578. **Catherine Dafeo** #261859, b. 21 March 1871 \* in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>220,41</sup> d. 19 December 1925 in Genesee County, Michigan, USA,<sup>220</sup> buried in Mount Morris Cemetery, Mount Morris, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.<sup>220</sup> .

1871: Catherine appears in the 1871 census aged 3...

She married **Albert Erastus Collins** #261860, b. 01 June 1866 in Peterborough County, Ontario,<sup>220</sup> (son of **William Collins** #261861 and **Mary Anderson** #261862), d. 26 August 1942 in Genesee County, Michigan, USA,<sup>220</sup> buried in Mount Morris Cemetery, Mount Morris, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.<sup>220</sup>

**Albert:**

(at least four children).

579. **Robert Dafeo** #261866, b. 17 June 1872 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>118</sup> d. 05 June 1937 in Tudor and Cashel, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>118</sup> buried in Gilmour Cemetery, Gilmour, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>118</sup> .

He married (1) **Rachel A. Reid** #261867, 1894, b. 1874, d. 1905.

*Children:*

752. i. **Martha Ellen Dafeo** #261869 b. 23 April 1895.

He married (2) **Annie Jane Neil** #261868, 1905, b. 1884, d. 1930.

580. **John Nichol Moore** #289076, b. 21 October 1870 in Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 20 April 1946 in Pelham, Welland, Ontario.

He married **Alice Christie (Clistie?) Elena Deline** #289077, b. 09 March 1894 in Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 1979 in Ontario.

*Children:*

753. i. **Vera Margaret Moore** #289078 b. 12 April 1912.

581. **Harvey A. Dafoe** #289088, b. 1869, d. 1877.

582. **James Harvey Dafoe** #289089, b. 1877, d. 1885.

583. **Martha Nancy Dafoe** #289090, b. 1879, d. 1937.

She married **Archibald (Archie) Boughner** #289091.

584. **Oscar David Dafoe** #289092, b. 1883, d. 1938.

He married **Prudentia Lear** #289093.

585. **Harry Lorne Dafoe** #289094, b. 1886, d. 1947.

He married **Mary Maude Lewis** #289095.

586. **Ellen Augusta Dafoe** #289096, b. 1887, d. 1966.

She married **Owen Boyer** #289097.

587. **Annie Celestine Dafoe** #289098, b. 1889, d. 1962.

She married **James Mussell** #289099.

588. **Barbara Alice Dafoe** #289100, b. 1893, d. 1893.

589. **John Wesley Dafoe** #289113, b. 22 October 1862 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 23 September 1891 in Reid Settlement, Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Catherine Beatrice Reid** #289114, b. 27 October 1869 in Ivanhoe, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 15 February 1951 in Ontario.

590. **Rosa A. Dafoe** #289115, b. 07 March 1884 in Ontario.

591. **Edwin Baker** #262942, b. c. 1864 in Ontario.<sup>41</sup>

592. **Albert Baker** #262943, b. c. 1867 in Ontario.<sup>41</sup>

593. **Herman Walton Dafoe** #289120, b. 20 September 1868 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 14 July 1935 in Brownville, New York, USA.

He married **Emily E. Bateman** #289121, b. 27 March 1873 in Ontario, d. 22 March 1953 in Schenectady, New York, USA.

*Children:*

754. i. **Olive May Dafoe** #289122 b. 1892.

755. ii. **Finlay Mervyn Dafoe** #289123 b. 1894.

756. iii. **Naoma Joy Dafoe** #289124 b. 1895.

757. iv. **Ira Nathan Dafoe** #289125 b. 1896.

758. v. **Laura Agnes Rowena Dafoe** #289126 b. 1903.

759. vi. **Keitha Imogene Dafoe** #289127 b. 1905.

594. **Hiram Robert (Hy) Dafoe** #289128, b. 07 May 1870 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 18 December 1952.

He married (1) **Margaret J. McMaster** #289129, 08 March 1898 in Northumberland County, Ontario, b. 18 July 1872 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 09 June 1907 in Lot 4, Con. 8, Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>221</sup>

He married (2) **Addie Bell Sharp** #289130, 14 October 1908 in Hastings County, Ontario, b. 14 March 1880 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 21 December 1963 in Ontario.

595. **John Gilbert Dafoe** #289131, b. 15 March 1874 in Gilmour, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 21 September 1943 in White Lake, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married (1) **Mildred (Millie) Rogers** #289132, b. c. 1884 in Madoc?, d. 06 January 1922 in Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

760. i. **Spencer Dafoe** #289133 b. 1904.

761. ii. **Lillian May (Lillie) Dafoe** #289134 b. 1907.

762. iii. **Wesley Dafoe** #289135 b. c. 1916.

763. iv. **Margaret (Maggie) Dafoe** #289136 b. 04 December 1918.

He married (2) **Mary Catherine Bush** #289138, b. 08 July 1874 in Ontario, d. 13 February 1939 in Thorold, Welland County, Ontario.

596. **Allan McPherson Dafoe** #289139, b. 22 January 1878 in Gilmour Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 13 July 1937 in Crookston, Hastings County, Ontario.

597. **Maria Jane Dafoe** #289140, b. 30 May 1878 in Gilmour, Tudor Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 14 May 1859 in Havelock, Peterborough County, Ontario.

She married **John Atwood Ash** #289141, b. 06 September 1871 in Ontario.

598. **Alma Agnes Dafoe** #289142, b. 27 November 1881 in Madoc Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 10 May 1925 in Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **Stephen Benson Keller** #289143, b. 24 January 1881 in Fuller, Ontario, d. 05 January 1962 in Indiana, Pennsylvania, USA.

599. **Mary Ann (Annie) Dafoe** #289144, b. 02 February 1884 in Hastings County, Ontario, d. 02 December 1968 in Ontario.

She married **Milford Thompson** #289145, b. 23 January 1876 in Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 11 April 1958 in Ontario.

600. **William Ralph Dafoe** #289146, b. 22 February 1887 in Tudor and Cashel, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 09 November 1965 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married (1) **Nellie May Wood** #289147, b. 11 September 1892 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 14 October 1956 in Ontario.

*Children:*

764. i. **William Alley Dafoe** #289148 b. 1910.

765. ii. **Eugene Dafoe** #289149 b. 1916.

766. iii. **Robert Ingram Dafoe** #289150 b. 1916.

He married (2) **Addie (unidentified)** #289151, d. 1963.

601. **Myrtle Agnes Dafoe** #289152, b. 19 August 1895 in Gilmour, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 1970 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.

She married (1) **William George Phillips** #289153, b. 29 April 1892 in Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 29 March 1932 in Niaghare Falls, New York, USA.

She married (2) **Raymond Victor Everingham** #289154, b. 17 October 1907 in Welland County, Ontario, d. 1991 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.

602. **John Thomas Dafoe** #289155, b. 24 October 1897 in Madoc Village, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 1956.

He married **Margaret Elizabeth Kelly** #289156, b. 23 August 1901 in Marmora, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

767. i. **Verna Marguerite Dafoe** #289157 b. 28 August 1918.

603. **Addie Loyst** #286841, b. c. 1883 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario,<sup>51</sup> d. 22 August 1899 in Kennebec, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>51</sup> buried in Loyst Cemetery, South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario.<sup>51</sup>

604. **Rhoda Ann Loyst** #286842, b. 1867 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario,<sup>51</sup> d. 24 May 1887 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario,<sup>51</sup> buried in Loyst Cemetery, South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario.<sup>51</sup>

605. **Geretta Elizabeth (Getta) Loyst** #286843, b. 09 May 1870 in Ontario, d. 14 June 1931 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried in Albury Church Cemetery, Albury, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>222</sup>

She married **George Frederick Ostrom** #286844, b. 16 March 1870 in Ontario,<sup>222</sup> d. 01 July 1958 in Prince Edward County,<sup>222</sup> buried in Albury Church Cemetery, Albury, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>222</sup>

*Children:*

768. i. **George Frederick Ostrom** #286845 b. 02 February 1915.

606. **Lydia Alberta Loyst** #286846, b. 1875 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>51</sup> d. 28 August 1890 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>51</sup> buried in Loyst Cemetery, South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>51</sup> .

607. **Henry Loyst** #258586, b. c. 05 December 1884 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>22,223</sup> occupation 1901 Farmer in South Fredericksburgh, d. 08 February 1954 in Ontario,<sup>223</sup> buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>223</sup> .

He married **Ruby Belle Galt** #277150, b. c. 10 September 1889 in North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>223</sup> (daughter of **Henry Hough Galt** #286847 [Blacksmith in North Fredericksburgh] and **Christina Walmsley** #286848), d. 07 July 1976 in Kingston General Hospital, Kingston, Ontario,<sup>223</sup> buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>223</sup>

608. **Eliza Maretta Phillips** #254680, b. 15 March 1885 in Limerick, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 25 September 1944 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.

She married **William John Stanley Reid** #254681, b. 11 June 1884 in Limerick, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 21 April 1942 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.

*Children:*

769. i. **Roy Emerson Reid** #254682 b. 1907.

770. ii. **Goldie Sylvester Reid** #254683 b. 1909.

771. iii. **Laura Gertrude Reid** #254684 b. 1913.

772. iv. **Gladys Reid** #254685 b. 27 October 1915.

609. **David Phillips** #268625, b. c. 1876 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>224</sup> occupation 1891 Farmer in Tudor Township.

610. **John Gilbert Phillips** #268620, b. 21 January 1877 in Madoc Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>225</sup> occupation 1891 Farmer in Tudor Township.

611. **Ernest Phillips** #268626, b. c. 1882 in Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>224</sup> .

612. **Albert Phillips** #268618, b. c. 1883 in Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>224</sup> .

1947: Informant at step-father Norman PRICE's death, lived on Murray Street, Belleville.

613. **Addalinda (Adeline) Phillips** #268621, b. c. 1885 in Tudor and Cashel Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **John R. Wilson** #268622, 25 December 1905 in Tudor Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>226</sup> b. c. 1884 in Tudor and Cashel Township, Hastings County, Ontario (son of **George Wilson** #268623 and **Eliza Jane White** #268624), occupation 1905 Farmer in Tudor Township.

614. **Rosita (Rosa) Phillips** #268627, b. c. 1887 in Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>224</sup> .

615. **Eve Louvine? Phillips** #268619, b. 14 January 1892 in Tudor and Cashel Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>227</sup> .

616. **Ella May Phillips** #254702, b. 12 March 1885 in Hastings County, Ontario, d. 1965 in Marmora, Hastings County, Ontario.

617. **Florence Hettie Phillips** #254703, b. 09 June 1886 in Marmora, Hastings County, Ontario, d. May 1971 in Niagara Falls, New York.

618. **Isabella Hannah Jane Phillips** #223687, b. c. 1888 in Marmora Township.

She married **William Charles Simmons** #223686, 21 December 1910 in Marmora Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>228</sup> b. c. 1889 in Marmora Township (son of **Samuel Simmons** #122064 [Labourer in Hillier Township] and **Caroline Vince** #122065), occupation 1910 Labourer in Marmora Township.

*Children:*

773. i. **Gladys Estella Simmons** #223690 b. 21 June 1915.

- 619. **Philip D. Rikely** #289388, b. 1884.
- 620. **Alberta May Rikely** #289389, b. 1886.
- 621. **May Rikely** #289390, b. 1888.
- 622. **Augusta Edna Rikely** #289391, b. 1889.
- 623. **George Herbert Rikley** #258574, b. 01 June 1895 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>22</sup> d. 27 March 1913 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario.
- 624. **Doris Rikely** #289398, b. c. 1908 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.
- 625. **Stella Grace Rikely** #289401, b. 13 August 1894 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 1990 in Ontario.
- 626. **Ruby M. Rikley** #289402, b. c. June 1907 in Ontario.
- 627. **Mildred Jane Rikley** #223115, b. 12 March 1908 in Selby, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>229</sup> d. 24 September 2009 in Village Green, Selby, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>229</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>229</sup>

1931: Boarded with the Joseph ALLISON family in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

She married **John Lewis (Jack) Roblin** #223114, b. c. 1918 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>230</sup> (son of **Reade Mallory Roblin** #113095 [Farmer in Adolphustown] and **Marion Genevieve Bogart** #113094 [Teacher in Gosport]), d. 11 November 2010 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>229</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>229</sup>

*Children:*

774. i. **Herb Roblin** #223116.

- 628. **John S. Watson** #272995, b. 1869, d. 1961.
- 629. **Ralph Edgar Watson** #272996, b. 1871, d. 1964.
- 630. **Frank Theodore Watson** #272997, b. 1873, d. 1970.
- 631. **William Henry Watson** #272998, b. 1875, d. 1956.
- 632. **Ella Mae Watson** #272999, b. 1878, d. 1965.
- 633. **Charles (Charlie) J. Watson** #273000, b. 1882, d. 1889.
- 634. **Warren Amos Watson** #273001, b. 1884, d. 1957.
- 635. **Alvin J. Watson** #273002, b. 1886, d. 1889.
- 636. **Ina M. Watson** #273003, b. 1888, d. 1983.
- 637. **Stella Vandervoort** #241220, b. 22 February 1878 in Hungerford Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>231</sup>
- 638. **Alice Beatrice (Allie) Vandervoort** #241221, b. 29 August 1880,<sup>53</sup> d. 25 June 1969 in Welland?,<sup>232</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Welland, Ontario.<sup>232</sup>

She married **George Arthur Porter** #273909, b. 09 October 1876,<sup>232</sup> d. 13 February 1933,<sup>232</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Welland, Ontario.<sup>232</sup>

*Children:*



775. i. **Dorothy May Porter** #273910 b. 12 January 1910.

639. **Annie May Vandervoort** #241534, b. 28 October 1884 in Queensboro, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>233</sup> d. 1986 in Simcoe County, Ontario,<sup>234</sup> buried in Coulsons Hill Cemetery, Coulsons Hill, Simcoe County, Ontario.<sup>234</sup> .

1952: Lived at 28 Glenholme Avenue, Toronto.

She married **Hugh Douglas Rothwell** #241535, b. 03 March 1889 in Gilford, Simcoe County, Ontario,<sup>234</sup> (son of **William Rothwell** #273911 and **Susanna Todd** #273912), d. 1973 in Simcoe County, Ontario,<sup>234</sup> buried in Coulsons Hill Cemetery, Coulsons Hill, Simcoe County, Ontario.<sup>234</sup>

640. **Victor Vandervoort** #241225, b.<sup>53</sup>.

641. **Clara Vandervoort** #241226, b.<sup>53</sup>.

642. **Oliver Vandervoort** #241227, b.<sup>53</sup>.

643. **Stanley Willis Vandervoort** #241230, b. 06 September 1891 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>53</sup> occupation Private, 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles, d. 25 May 1917 in France, World War One,<sup>235</sup> buried in Noeux-les-Mines Communal Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France.<sup>235</sup> .

644. **Willis V. Vandervoort** #241231, b.<sup>53</sup>.

\*\* confirm birth \*\*

645. **Elfie Wilkin** #241235, b.<sup>53</sup>.

646. **Edna Wilkin** #241236, b.<sup>53</sup>.

647. **Reay Curtis Vandervoort** #241531, b. 24 November 1895 in Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>236</sup> .

648. **(unnamed) Phillips** #206707, b. 06 August 1908 in Con. 1, Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>237</sup> d. 06 August 1908 in Con. 1, Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>237,238</sup> .

649. **Nancy Pringle** #281572, b. 23 March 1873,<sup>57</sup> d. 02 June 1940 in Ontario,<sup>57</sup> buried in Baldwin Cemetery, Baldwin, York County, Ontario.<sup>57</sup> .

She married **Walter Sedore** #281573, 08 October 1895 in Sutton, York County, Ontario,<sup>239</sup> b. 25 December 1875 in North Gwillimbury, York County, Ontario,<sup>57</sup> (son of **Miles Sedore** #152332 and **Chloe Ann Thompson** #279696), d. 29 July 1957 in Ontario,<sup>57</sup> buried in Baldwin Cemetery, Baldwin, York County, Ontario.<sup>57</sup>

#### *Children:*

776. i. **Darius Vinton Sedore** #281574 b. 30 July 1896.

777. ii. **Redford Basil Sedore** #281575 b. 21 April 1906.

778. iii. **Wilmot Mahlon Sedore** #281576 b. 1909.

779. iv. **Lottie Marie Sedore** #281577 b. 09 March 1914.

650. **Clara Dafoe** #289208, b. 04 March 1874 in Victoria County, Ontario, d. 29 June 1874 in Victoria County, Ontario.

651. **Norman Wesley Dafoe** #289210, b. 03 May 1881 in Nova Scotia??, d. 14 January 1929 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, USA.

He married **Hazel Madeline Osgood** #289211, b. 30 March 1893 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, USA, d. 08 February 1955 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, USA.

652. **John Henry Defoe** #289212, b. 22 May 1885 in Ohio? .
653. **Paul Wilson Defoe** #289214, b. 20 September 1895 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, USA, d. 17 January 1971 in Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.

He married **Marguerite May Morris** #289215, b. 16 August 1893 in Illinois, USA, d. 08 October 1975 in Orange County, California, USA.

*Children:*

780. i. **Jacqueline (De Foe) Defoe** #289216 b. 08 January 1923.
781. ii. **Beverley Jean (De Foe) Defoe** #289217 b. 14 February 1928.
782. iii. **(unidentified) (De Foe) Defoe** #289219.

654. **Shirley Alberto Defoe** #289221, b. 17 June 1876 in Victoria County, Ontario, d. 07 September 1939 in Spokane. Spokane County, Washington, USA.

He married (1) **Bertha Ellan Harlow** #289222, b. 24 September 1882 in Woodhull Township, Shiawassee County, Michigan, USA, d. 26 February 1919 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, USA.

He married (2) **Lillias H. (unidentified)** #289223.

655. **Lester Leslie Perry Defoe** #289224, b. 29 October 1878 in Kingston, Tuscola County, Michigan, USA, d. 05 May 1970 in Langley Island, Washington, USA.

He married **Loretta Curtiss** #289225, b. 1879, d. 1972.

*Children:*

783. i. **Lorena M. Defoe** #289226 b. 1905.

656. **Louella Defoe** #289227, b. 1881 in Michigan, USA, d. 13 June 1883 in Ensley, Newaygo County, Michigan, USA.

657. **Maud Luella Defoe** #289228, b. 18 June 1883 in Michigan, USA, d. 13 June 1950 in Prairieville, Barry County, Michigan, USA.

She married **Fred T. Miller** #289229, 03 November 1911 in Webberville, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA, b. 15 May 1882 in Eckford, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA, d. 09 February 1962 in Calhoun County, Michigan, USA.

658. **Clara Adella Defoe** #289230, b. 12 November 1885 in Montcalm County, Michigan, USA, d. 27 December 1972 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, USA.

She married **Orson Wesley Chamberlain** #289231, 07 June 1905 in Williamston, Ingham, Michigan, USA, b. 09 February 1879 in Ingham County, Michigan, USA, d. September 1965 in Michigan, USA.

659. **Franklin Merrill Defoe** #289232, b. November 1886 in Michigan, USA, d. c. 1913 in Springdale, Michigan? .

He married **Margaret May Huber** #289233, b. October 1892 in Pasco, Franklin County, Washington, USA, d. 21 June 1965 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, Ontario.

*Children:*

784. i. **Gordon Frank Defoe** #289234 b. 24 September 1911.

660. **Charles Manley Defoe** #289238, b. 04 July 1891 in Newaygo County, Michigan, USA, d. 30 June 1962 in Yakima County, Washington, USA.

He married **Mae F. Harris** #289239, 18 November 1913 in North Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, USA, b. 13 August 1892 in Iowa, USA, d. 06 June 1977 in Renton, King County, Washington, USA.

661. **Harley Alfred Defoe** #289240, b. 14 April 1897 in Berlin, Ionia, Michigan, USA, d. 26 October 1965 in Cave Junction, Josephine, Oregon, USA.

He married **Hazel Agnes (Aggie) Cox** #289241, b. 19 August 1904 in Sherwood, Oregon, USA, d. 17 June 1884 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.

*Children:*

785. i. **Helen Louise Defoe** #289242 b. 1922.

786. ii. **Lavern Alfred (Ben) Defoe** #289243 b. 1924.

787. iii. **(unidentified) Defoe** #289244.

662. **Lillian Edna Dafoe** #289247, b. 1877, d. 1957.

663. **Letitia M. Dafoe** #289248, b. 1879, d. 1963.

664. **Alice Almeda Dafoe** #289249, b. 1882, d. 1943.

665. **Myrtle A. Dafoe** #289250, b. 1884, d. 1926.

666. **John W. Dafoe** #289251, b. 1885, d. 1910.

667. **Chester Manly Dafoe** #289252, b. 1891, d. 1956.

668. **Clair Wesley Dafoe** #289253, b. 1895, d. 1984.

669. **James Russell Dafoe** #289254, b. 1898, d. 1918.

670. **Nina Mae Dafoe** #289258, b. 07 May 1889 in Saranac, Michigan, USA, d. 29 December 1964.

She married **John Perry Dailey** #289259, b. 1878, d. 1966.

*Children:*

788. i. **Charles Wesley Dailey** #289260 b. 1909.

671. **Mabel G. Dafoe** #289263, b. c. 1884 in Williamstown, New York, USA.

She married (1) **Bert Nichols Ladu** #289264, b. 02 November 1873 in Michigan, USA, d. c. 1957 in Lansing, Michigan, USA.

She married (2) **Guy George Jenkins** #289265, b. 06 December 1878 in Cambridge, New York, USA.

672. **Louis A. Dafoe** #289268, b. 1887, d. 1954.

673. **Lonia Dafoe** #289270, b. 1888.

674. **Myrtle Dafoe** #289269, b. 1889, d. 1889.
675. **Edward O. Dafoe** #289271, b. 1889, d. 1926.
676. **Herbert A. Dafoe** #289272, b. 1890, d. 1929.
677. **John James Dafoe** #289273, b. 1894, d. 1935.
678. **Charles Philip (Charlie) Dafoe** #289280, b. 28 July 1866 in Titusville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, USA, d. 16 July 1892 in Belleville, Republic County, Kansas, USA.
679. **Ida May Dafoe** #289281, b. 22 December 1871 in Titusville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, USA, d. August 1969 in Medford, Grant County, Oklahoma, USA.

She married **Irby Victor Hardy** #289282, b. 18 October 1870 in Missouri, USA, d. 13 January 1953 in Enid, Grant County, Oklahoma, USA.

680. **Frank Raymond Dafoe** #289283, b. 15 July 1874 in Titusville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, USA, d. 11 October 1954 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

He married (1) **Nellie Maude Phillips** #289284, 10 January 1897 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA, b. 19 October 1878 in Delaware Township, Delaware County, Iowa, USA, d. 13 February 1946 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

*Children:*

789. i. **Esther May Dafoe** #289285 b. 18 November 1897.
790. ii. **Frank Vincent Dafoe** #289287 b. 18 November 1901.

He married (2) **Clara Christine Morgenson Vingen** #289292, 24 August 1929 in Bellingham, Washington, USA, b. 24 September 1886 in Ronne, Hovestaden, Denmark, d. 12 November 1962 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.

681. **William McComb** #290139.

1944: Informant at father's death; lived in Campbellford.

682. **Edmund Floyd Davenport** #289316, b. 12 February 1884 in Elgin County, Ontario, d. November 1958 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.

He married **Ida Grace Conner** #289317.

683. **Ola Maude Dafoe** #289308, b. c. 1884 in Brown City, Sanilac, Michigan, USA, d. 1957 in Peck, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.

She married **Bert Miller Eustice** #289309, 26 June 1912 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA, b. 15 April 1887 in Apple River, Illinois, USA, d. 1956 in Peck, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.

*Children:*

791. i. **Bert Dafoe Eustice** #289310 b. 30 June 1920.
792. ii. **John Stuart Eustice** #289311 b. 25 May 1923.

684. **Etta Ellen Canton** #289328, b. 23 May 1884 in Lynn, St. Clair, Michigan, USA, d. 94 August 1964 in Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA.

She married (1) **James Edward Park** #289329, 08 October 1902 in Melvin, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA, b. 28 March 1879 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, d. 16 November 1937 in St. Clair County, Michigan, USA.

She married (2) **Robert Henry Smith** #289330, b. 08 June 1873 in Norfolk, Ontario, d. 24 June 1944 in Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan, USA.

685. **Andrew Wesley Dafeo** #289349, b. 20 May 1911 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA, d. 25 January 1981 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, USA.

He married **Eleanor Mabel Forbes** #289350, 07 April 1935 in Yale, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA, b. 02 May 1913 in Sanilac County, Ontario, d. 30 January 1998 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, USA.

686. **Harry Emerson Phillips** #289421, b. 19 October 1869 in Ontario, d. 27 February 1946 in Belleville General Hospital, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.

687. **(unnamed) Phillips** #289425, b. 1879, d. 1879.

688. **Wilbert Benson Phillips** #289426, b. 1879.

689. **Ethel Marley Phillips** #289427, b. 1881, d. 1882.

690. **Thomas Herbert Phillips** #289428, b. 1883.

691. **Ella Gertrude Phillips** #289429, b. 1886, d. 1984.

692. **George William Chambers** #143739, b. 07 January 1868 in Hastings County, Ontario, d. 08 August 1948 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario.

1921: Informant at mother's death; lived in Picton.

693. **Stanley Chambers** #289433, b. 02 August 1870 in Ontario, d. 1961.

694. **James Everett Chambers** #289434, b. 02 August 1872 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

695. **Clayton Chambers** #289435, b. 18 August 1875 in Hastings County, Ontario.

696. **Annie Francis Phillips** #289438, b. 17 March 1881 in Northumberland County, Ontario, d. 10 August 1928 in Oak River, Manitoba, Canada.

She married (1) **Robert Hiram Reid** #289439, b. 1877, d. 1917.

*Children:*

793. i. **Joseph Albert Reid** #289440 b. 1908.

794. ii. **Olive (Ossie) Isabell Reid** #289441 b. 1914.

She married (2) **Henry Harry Argue** #289442, b. 1876, d. 1945.

*Children:*

795. iii. **James Henry Argue** #289443 b. 1921.

796. iv. **Norman Alfred Argue** #289444 b. 1923.

797. v. **Clarence Martin Argue** #289445 b. 1925.

697. **Joseph Ezra Phillips** #289446, b. 05 November 1883 in Gilmour, Ontario, d. 13 September 1947 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.

698. **Luther Morgan Phillips** #289447, b. 03 April 1886 in Ontario.

699. **James Phillips** #289448, b. c. 1891 in Ontario.

700. **Burton Alfred Phillips** #289449, b. 30 November 1895 in Hastings County, Ontario.

701. **Harry Foster** #289468.

1926: Informant at father's death, lived in Halloway, Hastings County, Ontario

702. **Mary Edith Phillips** #289469, b. 07 January 1900, d. 22 May 1937 in Belleville General Hospital, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>240,241</sup> buried 25 May 1937 in Jones Cemetery, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>241</sup> .

1937: Usual address at death, Con. 9, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **Hector Ray** #289470, d. after 1937.

703. **Wellington Phillips** #289472.

1925: Informant at father's death, lived in Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario

704. **Alida L. Phillips** #289474.

1843: Informant at father's death, lived at 18 Ossington Avenue, Ottawa.

She married **(unidentified) Easson** #289475.

#### *Generation Seven*

705. **Karl D. Keller** #269283, b. 19 March 1940 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, USA,<sup>78</sup> d. 23 December 2021 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, USA,<sup>78</sup> buried in Phoenix Rural Cemetery, Phoenix, Oswego County, New York, USA.<sup>78</sup> .

(five daughters).

He married **Kathleen Potter** #269284.<sup>78</sup>

706. **Raymond Lloyd Dafoe** #140803, b. 16 May 1927 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>49</sup> d. 1942.<sup>49</sup> .

707. **Maurice Wilmot Howard Dafoe** #140804, b. 18 February 1929 in Con. 4, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>49</sup> .

He married **Helen May Flindall** #140805.<sup>49</sup>

708. **Earl Calvin Dafoe** #140806, b. 22 December 1930 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>49</sup> .

He married **Margaret Jean Dudley** #140807.<sup>49</sup>

709. **Lawrence Samuel Dafoe** #140808, b. 12 April 1932 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>49</sup> .

He married **Della Marie Meyers** #140809.<sup>49</sup>

710. **Carl Ross Dafoe** #140810, b. 30 July 1934 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>49</sup> .

(twin to Carman Keith DAFOE).

He married **Sheila Marie Fisher** #140811.<sup>49</sup>

711. **Carman Keith Dafoe** #140812, b. 30 July 1934 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>49</sup> .

(twin to Carl Ross DAFOE).

He married **Donna Ray** #140813.<sup>49</sup>

712. **Willis Reginald Shaver** #205551, b. 04 February 1914 in Osnabrock, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>167</sup> d. 12 September 2007 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>167</sup> buried in Birchwood Cemetery, Swan River, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>167</sup> .

He married **Gladys Lillian Millross** #205549, b. 1914 in Stormont County, Ontario,<sup>167</sup> (daughter of **James Gordon Millross** #205543 and **Mary Minerva Bancroft** #205544), d. 1995 in Swan River, Manitoba,<sup>167</sup> buried in Birchwood Cemetery, Swan River, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>167</sup>

713. **Margaret Dafoe** #288820, b. 1920 in Ontario,<sup>87</sup> d. 1954 in Ontario,<sup>87</sup> buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Pleasant Valley, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>87</sup> .

She married **Basil William Jarvis** #288821, b. 1915 in Ontario,<sup>4</sup> (son of **William Allen Jarvis** #288822 and **Eva Gallinger** #288823), d. 1980 in Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup>

714. **Gerald Dafoe** #288824, b. 1924 in Ontario,<sup>4</sup> d. 26 June 2002 in Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup> .

He married **Marguerite McColl** #288825, b. 1925,<sup>4</sup> d. 1987 in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup>

715. **Shirley Edna Dafoe** #288826, b. 1926,<sup>242</sup> d. 18 June 2002 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>242</sup> buried in Glenhaven Memorial Gardens, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.<sup>242</sup> .

She married **Roddy Joseph Alphonse (Buddy) Cadieux** #288827, 1940, b. 1920 in Donnelly, Alberta, Canada,<sup>242</sup> d. 1988 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>242</sup> buried in Glenhaven Memorial Gardens, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.<sup>242</sup>

716. **Hilda Bertha Dafoe** #288830, b. 1932 in Ontario,<sup>4</sup> d. 1988 in Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario,<sup>4</sup> buried in Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.<sup>4</sup> .

717. **Herbert McKinnon** #288787, b. 1875, d. 1937.
718. **Lorne Cecil Alyea** #150557, b. 1899 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>171</sup> occupation 1922 Baker in Hillier Township, d. 1988,<sup>171</sup> buried in Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>171</sup> .

1944: Informant at father's death; lived in Consecon, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Hilda Lola Burris** #150558, 20 September 1922 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>243</sup> b. 1902,<sup>171</sup> (daughter of **Thomas Henry (Harry) Burris** #76985 [Farmer in Madoc Township] and **Annie Phoebe Miller** #76986), d. 2002,<sup>171</sup> buried in Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>171</sup>

719. **Charles Gordon Kemp** #192976, b. 06 July 1903 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>244</sup> occupation 1921 Farmer in Consecon.

He married **Mabel Susan Hamilton** #192970, 11 December 1921 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>245</sup> b. c. 1900 in Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>246</sup> (daughter of **William John Hamilton** #107845 [Farmer in Madoc] and **Hattie Morris Doughty** #107846), occupation 1921 Housekeeper in Consecon.

*Children:*

798. i. **Charles Lawrence Kemp** #192978 b. c. 1924.

720. **George R. Kemp** #223494, b. c. September 1910 in Ontario.<sup>199</sup> .

721. **Hazel Ives** #163652, b. 08 July 1895 in Colborne, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>247</sup> d. 10 May 1985 in Monroe County, New York, USA,<sup>247</sup> buried in Pittsford Cemetery, Pittsford, Monroe County, New York, USA.<sup>247</sup> .

She married **Daniel Gordon Earl** #163651, b. 09 February 1898,<sup>247</sup> (son of **Charles L. Earl** #163644 and **Emma Chase** #147291), d. 05 November 1990 in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York, USA,<sup>247</sup> buried in Pittsford Cemetery, Pittsford, Monroe County, New York, USA.<sup>247</sup>

722. **Iva Thelma Kemp** #164366, b. 28 August 1905 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>248</sup> .

1927: Lived at 645 Logan Avenue, Toronto when married.

She married **Arthur Rae Smith** #164367, 16 April 1927 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>249</sup> b. c. 1905 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario (son of **Joseph Henry Smith** #164368 and **Amanda A.A. Fredett** #164369), occupation 1927 Telegraph Operator in Belleville.

**Arthur:**

1927: Lived at 99 South John Street, Belleville, Hastings County when married.

723. **Hazel Ruth Kemp** #164370, b. 11 December 1906 in Gardenville, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>250</sup> .

724. **Clifford Ray Carnrite** #150420, b. 07 September 1902 in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>195,251</sup> d. 1965 in Ontario,<sup>195</sup> buried in Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>195</sup> .

725. **Vera Lone Carnrike** #207975, b. 21 August 1903 in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>252</sup> .

726. **Harold Carnrike** #208168, b. 28 July 1904 in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>253</sup> .

727. **Eva Dorothy Kemp** #223293, b. c. January 1911 in Ontario,<sup>254</sup> occupation 1934 Teacher in Consecon.



She married **Francis John (Frank) Brimley** #223295, 26 October 1934 in Melville, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>255</sup> b. c. 1912 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **Frank Brimley** #223296 and **Etta Hatfield** #223297).

728. **Orliffe Ronald Kemp** #223298, b. 05 June 1929 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>34</sup> d. 07 January 1994 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>34</sup> buried in Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>34</sup> .
729. **Wilfred Laurier Trumpour** #176725, b. 01 June 1900 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>256</sup> occupation 1923 - 1931 Farmer in Hillier Township.

1931: Enumerated next to parents in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Eliza Catherine Potter** #208356, 14 November 1923 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>257</sup> b. 11 September 1904 in Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>258</sup> (daughter of **Willet Potter** #111169 [Farmer in Sophiasburgh] and **Clarissa (Clara) Victoria Van Horne** #95723).

*Children:*

799. i. **Doris M. Trumpour** #275165 b. c. 1924.
800. ii. **Donald Maurice Trumpour** #268570 b. c. 1926.
801. iii. **Paul M. Trumpour** #275166 b. c. 1927.
802. iv. **Mary E. Trumpour** #275167 b. c. 1928.
803. v. **George A. Trumpour** #275168 b. c. 1929.
804. vi. **William J. Trumpour** #275169 b. 1931.
805. vii. **Jack Trumpour** #208904 b. 05 January 1933.
730. **Oliver P. Trumpour** #208222, b. 13 March 1904 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>259</sup> occupation 1931 Thrasher, Thrashing Truck Proprietor in Hillier Township.
731. **Keitha Belle Trumpour** #208449, b. 07 June 1907 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>260</sup> .
- She married **William George Young** #208040, 15 November 1926 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>261</sup> b. 17 January 1903 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>262</sup> (son of **D'Arcy Haviland Young** #169709 [Farmer in Prince Edward County] and **Sarah Ann (Ella) McCreary** #169710), occupation 1926 Mechanic in Hillier Township.
732. **Herman Trumpour** #254187, b. c. 1918 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>263</sup> occupation 1931 Student, Public School.
733. **Helen Margaret MacDougall** #196651, b. 03 November 1913 in Lot 6, Carrying Place, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>264</sup> .
734. **Jennie Marguerite Vandervoort** #244781, b. 04 August 1913 in Lot 34, Con. 1, Sidney Township, Hastings West, Ontario.<sup>265</sup> .
735. **Frances Belle Sharp** #238806, b. 26 June 1933 in Hay Bay, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 27 March 2016 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

She married **Basil Borden Ballance** #238807, b. 1914, d. 2002.

736. **Donald Harold Hough** #286280, b. 18 May 1918 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> d. 24 October 2008 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>12</sup> .

He married **Jean Yvonne Trumpour** #286281, b. 27 August 1921 in Ontario,<sup>12</sup> (daughter of **John Ryerson Trumpour** #210689 [Clergyman in Athol Township] and **Clara Gladys Hineman** #165085 [Teacher in Prince Edward County, Ontario]), d. 01 September 1996 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>12</sup> buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>12</sup>

737. **Phyllis Marion Hough** #286284, b. 19 November 1921 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>266</sup> d. 04 July 1971 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>266</sup> buried in Old Methodist Cemetery, Usborne Township, Huron County, Ontario.<sup>266</sup> .

She married **Robert Wendell Camm** #286285, b. 1919,<sup>266</sup> d. 21 May 1997 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario,<sup>266</sup> buried in Old Methodist Cemetery, Usborne Township, Huron County, Ontario.<sup>266</sup>

738. **Nellie I. Dafoe** #289040, b. 1885, d. 1959.

739. **James Leslie Dafoe** #289041, b. 1888, d. 1968.

740. **Edith Lila Dafoe** #289042, b. 1892, d. 1969.

741. **Ralph Edwin Dafoe** #289043, b. 1895, d. 1967.

742. **(unnamed) Dafoe** #289044, b. 1897, d. 1897.

743. **Mildred W. Dafoe** #289045, b. 1901, d. 1990.

744. **(unnamed) Dafoe** #289046, b. 1906, d. 1906.

745. **Daniel William Tammadge** #289063, b. 08 April 1891 in York County, Ontario, d. 02 May 1891 in Toronto, York County, Ontario.

746. **Dewey Ferdinand Dafoe** #289048, b. 14 June 1893 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA, d. 19 APP 1980 in Manatee County, Florida, USA.

He married **Faith Marion Baker** #289049, b. 02 May 1890 in Michigan, USA, d. 11 September 1983 in Taylor, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

*Children:*

806. i. **Grace Blandford Dafoe** #289050 b. 14 October 1915.

807. ii. **Mary Dean Dafoe** #289052 b. 26 February 1918.

747. **Harold James Dafoe** #289054, b. 25 July 1895 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA, d. 23 May 1984 in Palmetto, Manatee County, Florida, USA.

He married **Stella Ann Parnell** #289055, 18 December 1915 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA, b. 18 December 1894 in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, USA, d. 21 September 1965 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

748. **Paul Dean Dafoe** #289056, b. 29 November 1898 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, USA, d. 11 August 1975 in Interlochen, Grand Traverse, Michigan, USA.

He married **Hilda Laura Walters** #289057, 02 August 1924 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA, b. 28 June 1903 in Michigan, USA, d. 24 March 1969 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan, USA.

*Children:*

808. i. **Camille Louise Dafoe** #289058 b. 02 December 1924.

809. ii. **William Sherman Dafoe** #289060 b. 29 October 1927.

810. iii. **(unidentified) Dafoe** #289061.

749. **Percy Reid** #290099.

1938: Informant at mother's death, lived in Foxboro.

750. **Lea Nelson Houston** #261853, b. 1901, d. 1916.

751. **Finley Robert Houston** #261854, b. 1903, d. 1963.

752. **Martha Ellen Dafoe** #261869, b. 23 April 1895 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>267</sup> d. 1972 in Orillia, Simcoe County, Ontario,<sup>267</sup> buried in Free Methodist Cemetery, Coopers Falls, Orillia, Simcoe County, Ontario.<sup>267</sup> .

She married **Alpha Percival Mainprize** #261870, b. 06 May 1892 in Tudor and Cashel, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>267</sup> (son of **William Henry Mainprize** #122731 [Farmer in Wollaston] and **Sarah Eliza Vermilyea** #122732), d. 1963 in Orillia, Simcoe County, Ontario,<sup>267</sup> buried in Free Methodist Cemetery, Coopers Falls, Orillia, Simcoe County, Ontario.<sup>267</sup>

753. **Vera Margaret Moore** #289078, b. 12 April 1912 in Hastings County, Ontario, d. 13 October 1970 in Welland, Ontario.

She married **Walter Mander** #289079.

754. **Olive May Dafoe** #289122, b. 1892, d. 1978.

755. **Finlay Mervyn Dafoe** #289123, b. 1894, d. 1965.

756. **Naoma Joy Dafoe** #289124, b. 1895, d. 1935.

757. **Ira Nathan Dafoe** #289125, b. 1896, d. 1937.

758. **Laura Agnes Rowena Dafoe** #289126, b. 1903, d. 1919.

759. **Keitha Imogene Dafoe** #289127, b. 1905, d. 1999.

760. **Spencer Dafoe** #289133, b. 1904, d. 1919.

761. **Lillian May (Lillie) Dafoe** #289134, b. 1907, d. 1992.

762. **Wesley Dafoe** #289135, b. c. 1916.

763. **Margaret (Maggie) Dafoe** #289136, b. 04 December 1918 in Ontario, d. 1978 in Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **Frederick (Fred) Telford** #289137.

764. **William Alley Dafoe** #289148, b. 1910, d. 1962.

765. **Eugene Dafoe** #289149, b. 1916 in Ontario.

766. **Robert Ingram Dafoe** #289150, b. 1916, d. 1942.

767. **Verna Marguerite Dafoe** #289157, b. 28 August 1918 in Crookston, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 20 August 1997.

768. **George Frederick Ostrom** #286845, b. 02 February 1915 in Ontario,<sup>222</sup> d. 15 May 1961 in Ontario,<sup>222</sup> buried in Albury Church Cemetery, Albury, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>222</sup> .

769. **Roy Emerson Reid** #254682, b. 1907, d. 1968.

770. **Goldie Sylvester Reid** #254683, b. 1909, d. 1966.

771. **Laura Gertrude Reid** #254684, b. 1913, d. 2002.

772. **Gladys Reid** #254685, b. 27 October 1915 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, d. 2002 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

She married **Peter Eisenkirch** #254686, b. 1926, d. 2007.

773. **Gladys Estella Simmons** #223690, b. 21 June 1915 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>268</sup> .

774. **Herb Roblin** #223116.

2010: Family lived in Napanee.

He married **Carol (unidentified)** #223117.

775. **Dorothy May Porter** #273910, b. 12 January 1910,<sup>232</sup> d. 21 October 1993 in Welland?,<sup>232</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Welland, Ontario.<sup>232</sup> .

776. **Darius Vinton Sedore** #281574, b. 30 July 1896 in Baldwin, York County, Ontario,<sup>269</sup> d. 21 July 1965 in York County, Ontario,<sup>269</sup> buried in Baldwin Cemetery, Baldwin, York County, Ontario.<sup>269</sup> .

He married **Eliza Myrtle Abrahams** #281581, 1920, b. 17 October 1899 in Victoria, Peel, Ontario,<sup>269</sup> (daughter of **George A. Abrahams** #281582 and **Rose E. Hawkins** #281583), d. 11 April 1988 in Ontario,<sup>269</sup> buried in Baldwin Cemetery, Baldwin, York County, Ontario.<sup>269</sup>

777. **Redford Basil Sedore** #281575, b. 21 April 1906 in Ontario,<sup>269</sup> d. 21 February 1984 in Ontario,<sup>269</sup> buried in Baldwin Cemetery, Baldwin, York County, Ontario.<sup>269</sup> .

He married **Alice Mary Evelyn Wight** #281584, b. 04 March 1911 in Holland Landing, York County, Ontario,<sup>269</sup> d. 31 July 2003 in Markham, York County, Ontario,<sup>269</sup> buried in Baldwin Cemetery, Baldwin, York County, Ontario.<sup>269</sup>

*Children:*

811. i. **Mahlon R. Sedore** #281585 b. 12 October 1933.

812. ii. **Doreen June Sedore** #281586 b. 25 April 1936.

778. **Wilnot Mahlon Sedore** #281576, b. 1909,<sup>270</sup> d. 1976,<sup>270</sup> buried in Briar Hill Cemetery, Sutton, York County, Ontario.<sup>270</sup> .

He married **Mabel J. Galbraith** #281588, b. 1916,<sup>270</sup> d. 1998,<sup>270</sup> buried in Briar Hill Cemetery, Sutton, York County, Ontario.<sup>270</sup>

779. **Lottie Marie Sedore** #281577, b. 09 March 1914 in Georgina, York County, Ontario,<sup>269</sup> d. 1992,<sup>269</sup> buried in Newmarket Cemetery, Newmarket, York County, Ontario.<sup>269</sup> .

She married **George Herbert Galbraith** #281578, b. 05 May 1913 in Georgina, York County, Ontario,<sup>269</sup> (son of **George Paterson Galbraith** #281579 and **Mary Elizabeth McPhadden** #281580), d. 1985 in Ontario,<sup>269</sup> buried in Newmarket Cemetery, Newmarket, York County, Ontario.<sup>269</sup>

780. **Jacqueline (De Foe) Dafoe** #289216, b. 08 January 1923, d. 12 October 2007 in Marion, Oregon, USA.

781. **Beverley Jean (De Foe) Dafoe** #289217, b. 14 February 1928 in Denver, Colorado, USA, d. 23 December 1996 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA.

She married **Lester Clark** #289218.

782. **(unidentified) (De Foe) Dafoe** #289219.

783. **Lorena M. Defoe** #289226, b. 1905, d. 1999.

784. **Gordon Frank Defoe** #289234, b. 24 September 1911 in Sunnyside, Yakima, Washington, USA, d. 25 October 1994 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA.

He married **Elizabeth Betty Marilyn Cook** #289235, b. 29 July 1912 in Spokane, Washington, USA, d. 25 September 1990 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA.

*Children:*

813. i. **David Allen Defoe** #289236 b. 1937.

814. ii. **(unidentified) Defoe** #289237.

785. **Helen Louise Defoe** #289242, b. 1922, d. 1954.

786. **Lavern Alfred (Ben) Defoe** #289243, b. 1924, d. 2006.

787. **(unidentified) Defoe** #289244.

788. **Charles Wesley Dailey** #289260, b. 1909, d. 1984.

789. **Esther May Dafoe** #289285, b. 18 November 1897 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA, d. 22 January 1955 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.

She married **Gjermund Micard Sae** #289286, b. 20 September 1891 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA, d. 29 October 1971 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.

790. **Frank Vincent Dafoe** #289287, b. 18 November 1901 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA, d. 17 June 1997 in Burien, King County, Washington, USA.

He married (1) **Adaline V. David** #289291, 20 December 1923, b. 15 July 1899 in Cripple Creek, Teller, Colorado, USA, d. 16 November 1987 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

He married (2) **Alice Myrtle Junges** #289288, 22 March 1924 in Snohomish, Washington, b. 02 August 1902 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho, USA, d. 26 September 1954 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

*Children:*

815. i. **Frank Anson Dafoe** #289289 b. 1928.

816. ii. **Marialyce Dafoe** #289290 b. 1933.

791. **Bert Dafoe Eustice** #289310, b. 30 June 1920 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA, d. 24 February 1982 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana, USA.

792. **John Stuart Eustice** #289311, b. 25 May 1923 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA, d. 10 December 2008 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.

He married **(unidentified)** #289312.

793. **Joseph Albert Reid** #289440, b. 1908, d. 1967.

794. **Olive (Ossie) Isabell Reid** #289441, b. 1914, d. 1945.

- 795. **James Henry Argue** #289443, b. 1921, d. 1982.
- 796. **Norman Alfred Argue** #289444, b. 1923, d. 2013.
- 797. **Clarence Martin Argue** #289445, b. 1925, d. 2005.

#### *Generation Eight*

- 798. **Charles Lawrence Kemp** #192978, b. c. 1924 in Flint, Michigan, USA.

He married **Marina Kathleen Graine** #192979, 23 June 1951 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA,<sup>271</sup> b. c. 1920 in Canada (daughter of **Charles Leo Graine** #192980 and **Kathleen Alice LaFay** #192981), occupation 1943 Stenographer in Detroit.

- 799. **Doris M. Trumpour** #275165, b. c. 1924 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>272</sup>
- 800. **Donald Maurice Trumpour** #268570, b. c. 1926 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>272</sup>

Confirm parents, based on informant at daughter Donna's death shown as "W.L. TRUMPOUR, grandfather."

He married **Leta Angeline Robinson** #268571.

#### *Children:*

- 817. i. **Donna Marie Trumpour** #268572 b. 16 February 1947.

- 801. **Paul M. Trumpour** #275166, b. c. 1927 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>272</sup>
- 802. **Mary E. Trumpour** #275167, b. c. 1928 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>272</sup>
- 803. **George A. Trumpour** #275168, b. c. 1929 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>272</sup>
- 804. **William J. Trumpour** #275169, b. 1931 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>272</sup>

Aged two months at time of the 1931 Census.

- 805. **Jack Trumpour** #208904, b. 05 January 1933 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>273</sup> d. 26 January 1933 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>273</sup> buried 27 January 1933 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>273</sup>
- 806. **Grace Blandford Dafoe** #289050, b. 14 October 1915 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA, d. 23 December 1996 in Orange County, California, USA.

She married **Earl James Duncan** #289051, 11 June 1937 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA, b. 17 November 1910 in Courtwright, Lambton County, Ontario, d. 14 October 1970 in Los Gatos, Santa Clara, California, USA.

- 807. **Mary Dean Dafoe** #289052, b. 26 February 1918 in Michigan, USA, d. 19 February 2013.

She married **Milton Stockdale Neal** #289053, 29 December 1939 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA, b. 09 August 1916 in Lambton County, Ontario, d. 06 April 2003.

- 808. **Camille Louise Dafoe** #289058, b. 02 December 1924 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA, d. 07 May 2002 in Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

She married **Charles VanVallis** #289059, 05 July 1941 in Defiance, Ohio, USA, b. 20 August 1921 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA, d. 29 July 1987 in Pinellas, Florida, USA.

809. **William Sherman Dafoe** #289060, b. 29 October 1927 in Highland Park, Michigan, USA, d. 09 March 1996 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan, USA.
810. **(unidentified) Dafoe** #289061.
811. **Mahlon R. Sedore** #281585, b. 12 October 1933 in Ontario,<sup>269</sup> d. 01 May 1936 in Ontario,<sup>269</sup> buried in Baldwin Cemetery, Baldwin, York County, Ontario.<sup>269</sup> .
812. **Doreen June Sedore** #281586, b. 25 April 1936 in Ontario,<sup>269</sup> d. 06 May 1970 in Ontario,<sup>269</sup> occupation Registered Nurse, buried in Baldwin Cemetery, Baldwin, York County, Ontario.<sup>269</sup> .

She married **(unidentified) Moorby** #281587.<sup>269</sup>

813. **David Allen Defoe** #289236, b. 1937, d. 2009.
814. **(unidentified) Defoe** #289237.
815. **Frank Anson Dafoe** #289289, b. 1928, d. 2002.
816. **Marialyce Dafoe** #289290, b. 1933, d. 1996.

#### *Generation Nine*

817. **Donna Marie Trumpour** #268572, b. 16 February 1947 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>274</sup> d. 29 March 1947 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>274</sup> buried 30 March 1947 in Wellington Cemetery, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>274</sup> .

---

<sup>1</sup> 1851 Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

<sup>2</sup> findagrave.com, Parks Cemetery, North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

<sup>3</sup> findagrave.com, Lost Villages Cemetery, Osnaburck, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.

<sup>4</sup> findagrave.com, Saint Lawrence Valley Cemetery, Long Sault, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.

<sup>5</sup> "The Loyalists in Ontario, the Sons and Daughters of The American Loyalists of Upper Canada", William D. REID, 1973.

<sup>6</sup> findagrave.com, Grooms Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

<sup>7</sup> Rev. John Langhorn Marriage Record, 1786 - 1813.

<sup>8</sup> 1871 Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

<sup>9</sup> findagrave.com, Sine Cemetery, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

<sup>10</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 0051679-1879; c/d: Apoplexy, three days; Informant: James DAFOE, Carpenter, Lot 18, Con. 6, Sidney Township, Hastings county, Ontario.

<sup>11</sup> "A Register of Marriages for the Township of Fredericksburgh," Rev. John LANGHORN, 1787.

<sup>12</sup> findagrave.com, Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

<sup>13</sup> Register of the McDowall Church, Rev. Robert McDowall, 1800 - 1816; and others to 1836..

<sup>14</sup> 1871 Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

<sup>15</sup> 1861 Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

<sup>16</sup> "A Register of Baptisms for the Township of Fredericksburgh," Rev. John LANGHORN, 1787.

<sup>17</sup> "A Register of Deaths and Burials for the Township of Fredericksburgh," Rev. John LANGHORN, 1787.

<sup>18</sup> 1861 Madoc Township, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

<sup>19</sup> 1851 Adolphustown, Lennox County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

<sup>20</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 006690-1882; c/d: (not known, instantly); Informant: Mrs. EGGLETON.

<sup>21</sup> "A Register of Baptisms by the Reverend Robert McDowall for Fredericksburgh."

<sup>22</sup> 1901 South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

<sup>23</sup> ONVS Marriages, Hastings County, 1870; Witnesses: Lizzie D. CLIRNEY, W.J. MCRARY; both in Millpoint.

<sup>24</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 013255-1907; c/d: Cancer of Stomach; Informant: Tichell and Small Co., Belleville.

25 Details from son William's 1896 marriage record.  
26 ONVS Deaths, ref. 013745-1906; c/d: Ovarian Cystoma; Informant: J. Albert FAULKNER, MD.  
27 findagrave.com, Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.  
28 findagrave.com, Foxboro Cemetery, Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario.  
29 Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904, Faulkner family, pgs. 315 - 319.  
30 Details from son Albert's 1913 marriage record.  
31 Details from son Charles; 1887 marriage record.  
32 findagrave.com, Dundela United and McIntosh Cemeteries, Dundela, Stormont County, Ontario.  
33 1851 Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
34 findagrave.com, Carrying Place Cemetery, Carrying Place, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.  
35 ONVS Deaths, ref. 013690-1884; c/d: "A succession of abdominal abscesses, the last breaking within abdomen," about one year;  
Informant: Elijah CONKLIN, Blacksmith, Scugog.  
36 findagrave.com, Daysville Cemetery, Richland, Oswego County, New York.  
37 1851 Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
38 ONVS Deaths, ref. 019210-1917; c/d: Old Age; Informant: Duncan HOUGH, Sillsville.  
39 1851 Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
40 ONVS Deaths, ref. 006357-1885; c/d: Dropsy around hart, five days; Informant: (none shown).  
41 1871 Huntingdon Township, Hastings North, Ontario census; age/assumed birthplace/relationship.  
42 ONVS Deaths, ref. 004530-1877; c/d: Dropsy; Informant: Abram DAFOE, Huntingdon Township.  
43 ONVS Deaths, ref. 004988-1879; c/d: Apoplexy, two days; Informant: B.S. WILSON, M.D.  
44 ONVS Deaths, ref. 005986-1877; c/d: Paralysis, Informant: Philip LOIST (sic), Dover East.  
45 ONVS Deaths, ref. 007389-1898; c/d: Heart failure; Informant: M.B. MORRISON.  
46 ONVS Deaths, ref. 014916-1898; c/d: Diarrhea and paralysis, six months; informant: Mrs. B. SHARP.  
47 ONVS Deaths, ref. 019675-1925; c/d: Senility; Informant: Blake SHARP, Grandson, RR #3, Napanee.  
48 1851 Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
49 Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783-1983; Volume II, Part 2.  
50 1851 Richmond Township, Lennox County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
51 findagrave.com, Loyst Cemetery, South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.  
52 findagrave.com, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.  
53 Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, The Vandervoort Family; pages 834 - 841.  
54 1851 Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
55 Details from son James' 1906 marriage record.  
56 ONVS Deaths, ref. 017688-1933; c/d: Fractured femur, followed by shock; due to a fall on the floor; Senility; Informant: A.E.  
PHILLIPS, Son, Rednersville.  
57 findagrave.com, Baldwin Cemetery, Baldwin, York County, Ontario.  
58 1851 Camden East, Addington County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
59 findagrave.com, Norwood-Asphodel Cemetery, Norwood, Peterborough County, Ontario.  
60 ONVS Deaths, ref. 017072-1897; c/d: Pneumonia, six days; Informant: Catherine DAFOE.  
61 ONVS Deaths, ref. 108447-1920; c/d: Senile Decay; Informant: Joseph DOUPE, Brother, Bellview (sic).  
62 1871 Methuen, Peterborough East, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
63 ONVS Deaths, ref. 004919-1896; c/d: Kidney Disease, four weeks; Informant: Albert EGGLETON, Stirling.  
64 Details from son William's 1874 marriage record.  
65 Details from daughter Eliza's 1910 death record.  
66 Details from daughter Susannah's 1921 death record.  
67 findagrave.com, Jones Cemetery, Thurlow, Hastings County, Ontario.  
68 ONVS Deaths, ref. 006703-1893; c/d: Rheumatism, three weeks; Informant: E.P. BRINTNETT.  
69 ONVS Deaths, ref. 012155-1900; c/d: Anemia and Old Age; Informant: Bidwell PHILLIPS.  
70 ONVS Births, ref. 003575-1873.  
71 ONVS Deaths, ref. 005978-1904; c/d: Heart failure; Informant: R.H. BRETT.  
72 ONVS Marriages, ref. 008364-1902; Witnesses: W.J. BRETT, Alliston; Leonora HERRINGTON, Belleville.  
73 ONVS Marriages, ref. 005169-1896; Witnesses: Lena SINE, Sidney; Elias HUDGINS, Selby.  
74 1881 Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/relationship.  
75 ONVS Births, ref. 004597-1874.  
76 findagrave.com, Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.  
77 findagrave.com, Eggleton-Clarke Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.  
78 findagrave.com, Phoenix Rural Cemetery, Phoenix, Oswego County, New York, USA.  
79 ONVS Marriages, ref. 008490-1901; Witnesses: Olive DAFOE, Mary DAFOR; both in Thurlow.  
80 findagrave.com, Elmwood Cemetery, Corbyville, Hastings County, Ontario.  
81 ONVS Deaths, ref. 016682-1916; c/d: Tuberculosis and pneumonia; Informant: Howard DAFOE, Frankford.



82 findagrave.com, Whites Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County, Ontario.  
83 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004850-1888; Witnesses: J.W. DAFOE, Mary Jane DAFOE; both in Belleville.  
84 ONVS Deaths, ref. 013752-1907; c/d: Pulmonary Phthisis, 15 months; Informant: Dr. J.A. FAULKNER.  
85 ONVS Marriages, ref. 0059478?1913; Witnesses: Charles Wilmot SCOTT, Edna Jewel SCOTT; both in Frankford RFD.  
86 ONVS Deaths, ref. 032089-1939; c/d: Cancer of Rectum; Informant: T.W. LOVE?, Friend, Cornwall.

87 findagrave.com, Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Pleasant Valley, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.  
88 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004517-1887; Witnesses: Albert L. CAMPBELL, Minnie HUDGINS; both in Belleville.  
89 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010449-1892; Witnesses: Jemima KEMP, Consecon; John H. BROWN, Murray Township.  
90 Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario; August 2019; Image 19-05706.  
91 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026792-1914; c/d: Old Age; Informant: S.A. KEMP, Cannifton.  
92 findagrave.com, Warkworth Cemetery, Warkworth, Percy Township, Northumberland County, Ontario.  
93 1861 Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
94 ONVS Marriages, Northumberland County, 1871; Witnesses: Lavinia WRIGHT, Elizabeth KELMBACK?.  
95 ONVS Deaths, ref. 032666-918; c/d: Pernicious anemia; Informant: Fred KEMP, Consecon.  
96 1871 Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
97 1861 Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
98 findagrave.com, Wellington Cemetery, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.  
99 Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario; August 2019; Image 19-05703.  
100 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028369-1916; c/d: Bronchitis and pleurisy; Informant: W.D. KEMP, Gardenville.  
101 ONVS Marriages, ref. 008333-1874; Witnesses: Henry MASTIN, David GOODMURPHY; both in Ameliasburgh.  
102 ONVS Deaths, ref. 031677-1920; c/d: General senility, terminal acute dilatation of heart; Informant: Smith BROWN, Son, Carrying Place.  
103 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029871-1936; c/d: Hypostatic pneumonia, senility; Informant: John? GOODMURPHY, Son, Consecon.  
104 ONVS Deaths, ref. 024192-1922; c/d: Cholecystitis, six months, Exhaustion; Informant: James DE FOE (Brother, Adrian, Michigan.  
105 ONVS Deaths, ref. 036311-1915; c/d: Epilepsy, three months; Informant: J.A. ROLLINS.  
106 Ontario, Canada Marriages; 1801-1928; Index only.  
107 1861 North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
108 findagrave.com, Deseronto Cemetery, Deseronto, Tyendinaga Township, Hastings County, Ontario.  
109 1871 Avoca, Steuben County, New York, USA census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
110 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004099-1931; c/d: Myocarditis, several years; Informant: Ear; R. HOUGH, Son, 99 Dewson Street, Toronto.  
111 findagrave.com, Forest Lawn Mausoleum, Toronto, York County, Ontario.  
112 ONVS Deaths, ref. 020879-1934; c/d: Mitral stenosis; Informant: Mrs. P. YOUNG, Niece, Napanee.  
113 ONVS Marriages, Lennox and Addington, 1870; Witnesses: Robert MCCAY, Britain 9sic) MCDONALD; both in Napanee.  
114 ONVS Deaths, ref. 012069-1903; c/d: Heart Disease; Informant: Dr. DAFOE.  
115 ONVS Deaths, ref. 014478-1910; c/d: Old Age, Apoplexy; Informant T.E. WILSON, Superintendent, House of Refuge.  
116 ONVS Deaths, ref. 013452-1908; c/d: Paralysis, two weeks; heart failure; Informant: Harford REID.  
117 1901 Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
118 findagrave.com, Gilmour Cemetery, Gilmour, Hastings County, Ontario.  
119 Details from daughter Lillian's 1947 death record.  
120 Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904; The Garrison Family, pages 362 - 365.  
121 1881 North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
122 ONVS Deaths, ref. 020840-1934; c/d: Carcinoma of Stomach; Informant: E. Blake SHARP, Nephew, RR #6, Napanee.  
123 ONVS Marriages, ref. 005889-1879; Witnesses: Belyat SHARP, Emma SHARP; both in Ernestown.  
124 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015339-1935; c/d: Broncho-pneumonia, uremia, influenza, vesical calculus; Informant: E.B. SHARP, Nephew, RR #6, Napanee.  
125 ONVS Marriages, ref. 005701-1873; Witnesses: William REDDICK, Mary Catherine REDDICK; both in Madoc.  
126 ONVS Deaths, ref. 007973-1948; c/d: Cerebral arterio-sclerosis; general arterio-sclerosis, dislocated left hip; Informant: Mrs. Lavina NILES?, 56 ridley Avenue, Belleville.  
127 Details from daughter Isabella's 1910 marriage record.  
128 findagrave.com, Trent Valley Cemetery, Hastings, Northumberland County, Ontario.  
129 findagrave.com, Blackwell Cemetery, Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma, USA.  
130 findagrave.com, Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Prairie Ronde, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.  
131 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018299-1939; c/d: Hypostatic pneumonia, arterio-sclerosis, enlarged prostate; Informant: Stella VANDERVOORT, Daughter, Deseronto.  
132 findagrave.com, Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.  
133 ONVS Births, ref. 002670-1869.

- 134 ONVS Marriages, ref. 015027-1893; Witnesses: W.H. HAMILTON, Toronto; Alla CARMAN, Belleville.
- 135 ONVS Marriages, ref. 001920-1920; Witnesses: John VANDERVOORT, Hazel DODD; both in Toronto.
- 136 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012602-1897; no other details given.
- 137 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028479-1927; c/d: Apoplexy, senility; Informant: Mrs. A.C. PARKS, Sister, Napanee.
- 138 findagrave.com, Albury Church Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.
- 139 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016991-1906; Witnesses: Charles SMITH, M. Blanche SMITH; both in Picton.
- 140 1871 Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/assumed relationship.
- 141 ONVS Births, ref. 019031-1870.
- 142 Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register, 1828-1910.
- 143 ONVS Deaths, ref. 025004-1908; c/d: Uremia, ten days; Informant: J.B. MORAN, M.D.
- 144 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012662-1911; Witnesses: Eve CROOKSHANKS, Emma CHISLETT; both in Rednersville.
- 145 1881 Sidney Township, Hastings West, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- 146 findagrave.com, Montrose Cemetery, Montrose, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.
- 147 findagrave.com, Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA.
- 148 1861 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- 149 ONVS Deaths, ref. 052283-1944; c/d: Coronary thrombosis, arterio-sclerosis; Informant: William MCCOMB, Son, Campbellford.
- 150 ONVS Marriages, ref. 008354-1874; Witnesses: Mrs. C.M. BUTTS, J.A. BUTTS; both in Hallowell.
- 151 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026206-1910; c/d: Arterio-sclerosis, about three months; heart failure, one month; Informant: A.J. LATTA, Mountain View.
- 152 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028130-1921; c/d: Acute pleurisy, ten days; valvular disease of heart; Informant: G.W. CHAMBERS, Son, Picton.
- 153 ONVS Deaths, ref. 017192-926; c/d: Myocarditis, Rheumatoid Arthritis; Informant: Harry PHILLIPE, Son, Halloway,.
- 154 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004708-1891; Witnesses: McIntosh FOSTER, Huntingdon; Edith PHILLIPS, Thurlow.
- 155 ONVS Deaths, ref. 016058-1925; c/d: Uremia, Rodent ulcer; Informant: Wellington Phillips, Son, Plainfield.
- 156 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018172-1935; c/d: Pneumonia, Compression fracture of spine with paralysis; Informant: Harry PHILLIPS, Nephew, Halloway, Ontario.
- 157 ONVS Deaths, ref. 013928-1943; c/d: congestive heart failure, Dehydration, Cachexia; arterio-sclerosis; hypertrophied prostate gland, chronic cystitis; Informant: Mrs. Alida L. Phillips EASOON, Daughter, 18 Ossington Avenue, Ottawa,.
- 158 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004371-1886; Witnesses: Burdon PHILLIPS, Frances A. COMINS; both in Thurlow.
- 159 ONVS Births, ref. 012556-1905.
- 160 ONVS Births, ref. 017654-1897.
- 161 ONVS Births, ref. 016588-1899.
- 162 ONVS Births. Delayed Registration; ref. 901457-1941.
- 163 ONVS Births, ref. 038613-1906.
- 164 ONVS Births, ref. 034860-1901.
- 165 ONVS Births, ref. 049545-1914.
- 166 findagrave.com, Capital Memorial Gardens, Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario.
- 167 findagrave.com, Birchwood Cemetery, Swan River, Manitoba, Canada.
- 168 findagrave.com, Williamsburg Union Cemetery, Williamsburg, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ontario.
- 169 findagrave.com, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Morrisburg, Stormont County, Ontario.
- 170 findagrave.com, Fenelon Falls Cemetery, Fenelon Falls, Kawartha, Ontario.
- 171 Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario; August 2019; Image 19-05844.
- 172 ONVS Deaths, ref. 032302-1943; c/d: Bowel obstruction; Informant: Herman ALYEA, Consecon, Husband.
- 173 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010428-1890; Witnesses: John KEMP, Annie ALYEA.
- 174 ONVS Deaths, ref. 077198-1944; c/d: Arterio-sclerosis; Informant: Lorne ALYEA, Son, Consecon.
- 175 ONVS Births, ref. 018215-1875.
- 176 ONVS Births, ref. 027277-1878.
- 177 ONVS Births, ref. 029041-1880.
- 178 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016992-1910; Witnesses: Asa N. WANNAMAKER, Sarah PIERSON; both in Murray Township.
- 179 ONVS Births, ref. 031383-1886; registered in Ameliasburgh.
- 180 ONVS Births, ref. 031375-1886.
- 181 ONVS Births, ref. 034445-1891.
- 182 ONVS Births, ref. 018225-1874.
- 183 findagrave.com, Salem Cemetery, Cramahe, Northumberland County, Ontario.
- 184 ONVS Births, ref. 016611-1874.
- 185 ONVS Births, ref. 026789-1876.
- 186 ONVS Deaths, ref. 012678-1877; c/d: Inflammation of lungs, two weeks; Informant: Vincent KEMP, Farmer, Ameliasburgh.
- 187 ONVS Births, ref. 026790-1876.

188 ONVS Marriages, ref. 103774-1907; Witnesses: Arthur FERGUSON, Smithfield; Jessie COULTER, Trenton.  
 189 ONVS Births, ref. 027248-1878.  
 190 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009575-1904.  
 191 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref. 501396-1944; Informant: Hattie A. GAYLORD, Aunt, 344 Michigan Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York.  
 192 ONVS Births, ref. 027273-1878.  
 193 ONVS Marriages, Prince Edward County, 1901.  
 194 ONVS Births, ref. 027318-1878.  
 195 Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario; August 2019; Image 19-05791.  
 196 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref. 901644-1941; Informant: Mrs. John VIANI, Sister, Roblins Mills.  
 197 ONVS Deaths, ref. 031818-1947; c/d: Septic sore throat, myocarditis; Informant: Ernest KEMP, Husband, RR #2. Consec.  
 198 ONVS Births, ref. 029040-1893.  
 199 1911 Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthdate/relationship.  
 200 ONVS Marriages, ref. 011014-1896; Witnesses: Clayton PEARSON (sic), Chisholm; James BROWN, Murray.  
 201 ONVS Deaths, ref. 075468-1945; c/d: Angina pectoris, arterio-sclerosis; Informant: Olive P. TRUMPOUR, Son, Hillier.  
 202 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016998-1906; Witnesses: Percy MOTT, Blessington; Hattie BROWN, Ameliasburgh.  
 203 ONVS Deaths, ref. 032678-1918; c/d: Influenza, nine days; Informant: Mrs. William MACDOUGALL, Carrying Place.  
 204 1911 Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
 205 ONVS Births, ref. 029060-1890.  
 206 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019005-1910; Witnesses: Smith BROWN, Murray; Beatrice E. CLARKE, Trenton.  
 207 ONVS Deaths, ref. 017893-1930; c/d: Acute Myocarditis; Informant: W.. TUFTS, Son, Zion Hills.  
 208 ONVS Births, ref. 016809-1880.  
 209 ONVS Deaths, ref. Spinal paralysis, "His paralysis was gradually developed;" Informant: Bruce PEARSON, 46? Lakeview Avenue, Toronto, (no relation).  
 210 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004104-1882; Witnesses: George R. POST, Matilda Jane DAFOE; both in Huntingdon.  
 211 findagrave.com, Buffalo Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie County, New York, USA.  
 212 Michigan County Marriages; Flint, Genesee; Witnesses: Mary S. ELMORE, Bella COGSHALL; both in Flint.  
 213 ONVS Deaths, ref. 040129-1918; c/d: Rodent Cancer, 15 years; Meningitis, two days; Informant: Marden PAUL, Ayr.  
 214 1881 Madoc, Hastings North, Ontario census; age/relationship.  
 215 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018560-1938; c/d" Carcinoma of cervix; Informant: Percy REID, Son, Foxboro, Hastings County.  
 216 1891 Huntingdon Township, Hastings North, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
 217 findagrave.com, Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.  
 218 ONVS Deaths, ref. 031628-1947; c/d: \*\*\*; Informant: Abraham GUNSOLES, Husband, 24 North Front Road, Belleville.  
 219 findagrave.com, Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, Washington, USA.  
 220 findagrave.com, Mount Morris Cemetery, Mount Morris, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.  
 221 ONVS Deaths, ref. 013633-1907; c/d: Heart failure, 13 days; Informant: R. Elgin TOWLE (FOWLE?), MD.  
 222 findagrave.com, Albury Church Cemetery, Albury, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.  
 223 findagrave.com, Riverview Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.  
 224 1891 Tudor and Cashel, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
 225 ONVS Births, ref. 008779-1877.  
 226 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010210-1905; Witnesses: Ernest WILSON, Rosa PHILLIPS; both in Tudor Township.  
 227 ONVS Births, ref. 011522-1892.  
 228 ONVS Marriages, ref. 01218-1910; Witnesses: George Louis PHILLIPS, Florence Estella PHILLIPS; both in Deloro.  
 229 findagrave.com, Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.  
 230 1931 Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
 231 ONVS Births, ref. 009163-1878.  
 232 findagrave.com, Woodlawn Cemetery, Welland, Ontario.  
 233 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref. 501732-1952.  
 234 findagrave.com, Coulsons Hill Cemetery, Coulsons Hill, Simcoe County, Ontario.  
 235 findagrave.com, Noeux-les-Mines Communal Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France.  
 236 ONVS Deaths, ref. 045136-1895.  
 237 ONVS Births, ref. 042269-1908; premature birth.  
 238 ONVS Deaths, ref. 025005-1908; c/d: Stillborn.  
 239 ONVS Marriages, ref. 013689-1895; Witnesses: James STEVENSON, Maria SEDORE;; both in North Gwillimbury.  
 240 /  
 241 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018859-1937; c/d: Intestinal Obstruction; Laparotomy, ovarian cyst; Informant: Hector RAY, Husband, Kerwood.  
 242 findagrave.com, Glenhaven Memorial Gardens, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.  
 243 ONVS Marriages, ref. 048145-1922; Witnesses: Laura Irene BURRIS, Hohn A. SHEWIN; both in Hillier.

---

244 ONVS Births, ref. 037325-1903.  
245 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019218-1912; Witnesses: Ralph M. DYER, Bessie HAMILTON; both in Consecon.  
246 1921 Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
247 findagrave.com, Pittsford Cemetery, Pittsford, Monroe County, New York, USA.  
248 ONVS Births, ref. 039245-1905.  
249 ONVS Marriages, ref. 002435-1927; Witnesses: J.T. REEVES, Ruth KEMP; both at 645b Logan Avenue, Toronto.  
250 ONVS Births, ref. 039882-1906.  
251 ONVS Births, ref. 036894-1902.  
252 ONVS Births, ref. 037332-1903.  
253 ONVS Births, ref. 051412-1904.  
254 1911 Toronto West, York County census; birthdate/relationship.  
255 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019189-1934; Witnesses: Daisy BRIMLEY, Lenard (sic) MCLENNAN; both in Wellington.  
256 ONVS Births, ref. 035429-1900.  
257 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019331-1923; Witnesses: Mrs. J.M. ROBINS, Marjorie ROBINS; both in Wellington.  
258 ONVS Births, ref. 038557-1904.  
259 ONVS Births, ref. 038420-1904.  
260 ONVS Births, ref. 039994-1907.  
261 ONVS Marriages, ref. 043252-1926; Witnesses: Orville Paul TRUMPOUR, Hillier; Leah Adell GRASS, Belleville.  
262 ONVS Births, ref. 037431-1903.  
263 1921 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthdate/relationship.  
264 ONVS Births, ref. 048914-1913.  
265 ONVS Births, ref. 029328-1913.  
266 findagrave.com, Old Methodist Cemetery, Usborne Township, Huron County, Ontario.  
267 findagrave.com, Free Methodist Cemetery, Coopers Falls, Orillia, Simcoe County, Ontario.  
268 ONVS Births, ref. 050091-1915.  
269 findagrave.com, Newmarket Cemetery, Newmarket, York County, Ontario.  
270 findagrave.com, Briar Hill Cemetery, Sutton, York County, Ontario.  
271 Michigan County Marriage Records, index only.  
272 1931 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
273 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028542-1933; c/d: Prematurity; Informant: Wilfred L. TRUMPOUR, Father, Hillier.  
274 ONVS Deaths, ref. 008950-1947; c/d: Natural causes, probably pulmonary involvement, possibly due to enlarged thymus;  
Informant: W.L. TRUMPOUR, Grandfather, Hillier.